

S

sabbath an-sek-jit 安息日
sabbatical an-sek-jit ẽ, hui-ká ẽ, hioh-khùn ẽ
 安息日的, 休假的, 休息的
sabbatical leave tēng-kǐ hui-ká 定期休假
saber kun-to 軍刀
saber of the commanding officer chí-hui-to
 指揮刀
sable skin or fur, mink, marten fur tiau-phõe
 貂皮
sabotage phò-hāi, tãi-kang 破壞, 怠工
saccharin thng-cheng 糖精
sack race siang-kha chhng-jip-khì tē-á cháu-pio
 把雙腿套入袋內的競走, 袋鼠跳
sack, bag tē, pau, lok-á 袋, 包
sack, pillage chhiuⁿ-kiap 搶劫
sack, to fire, to dismiss hō lǎng sǐ-thǎu-lō 被
 解雇
sackcloth khó-i, song-hòk, mǎa-saⁿ, pò-tē-á-pò
 苦衣, 喪服, 麻布
 - **to wear sackcloth** chhēng mǎa-saⁿ 穿喪服
sacrament sèng-sū 聖事
 - **to administer a sacrament** kí-hēng sèng-sū,
 hù sèng-sū 舉行聖事
 - **to receive a sacrament** nía sèng-sū 領聖事
Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist administered to the dying or those in danger of death, Viaticum Lím-chiong Sèng-thé 臨
 終聖體
Sacrament of Matrimony Hun-phòe Sèng-sū
 (Catholic) 婚配聖事
sacramental sèng-sū ẽ, tèk-piát sǐn-sèng ẽ,
 sèng-bùt 聖事的, 特殊神聖的, 聖物
sacramental words hēng sèng-sū ẽ òe 行聖事
 的話
sacred sèng ẽ, sǐn-sèng ẽ 聖的, 神聖的
sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable sǐn-sèng put-khó chhim-hōan 神
 聖不可侵犯
Sacred College of Cardinals Chhu-ki thǎn
 樞機團
sacred hymns sèng-koa 聖歌
sacred objects sèng-bùt 聖物
sacred statue sèng-siōng 聖像
sacred tablet used as the symbol of a deity
 sǐn-ūi 神位
sacred vestments sèng-hòk, chè-i 聖服, 祭衣

sacrifice chè-hiàn, hiàn-chè, hi-seng, chhāi
 sǐn-bēng, seng-lé 祭獻, 獻祭, 犧牲, 供奉, 祭
 品
 - **evening sacrifice** bóan-chè 晚祭
 - **things offered in sacrifice** chè-phín 祭品
 - **to offer sacrifice** chè-hiàn, hōng-hiàn 祭獻,
 奉獻
 - **to make a sacrifice to God** hiàn hō Thian-
 chú 獻給天主
sacrifice at tombs pài-bōng 祭墳
sacrifices offered by friends or admirers on the roadside along the way of a funeral procession lō-chè 路祭
sacrifice for others ūi-jǐn hi-seng 為人犧牲
sacrifice of expiation siók-chōe-chè 贖罪祭
sacrifice one's life for one's country ūi kok
 koan-khu 為國捐軀
sacrifice one's life heroically for justice, die heroically in battle khóng-khài sèng-jǐn,
 khóng-khài koan-khu 慷慨成仁, 慷慨捐軀
sacrifice one's life, fatal tì-bēng, tì-mǐa 致命
sacrifice one's property hi-seng chǎi-sán 犧牲
 財產
sacrifice oneself for the advantage of everybody hi-seng sío-ngó, oǎn-sèng tǎi-ngó
 犧牲小我, 完成大我
sacrifice time and money hi-seng sǐ-kan kap
 chíⁿ 犧牲時間和錢
sacrifice to the ghosts chè-kúi 祭鬼
sacrifices offered to gods or the deceased
 chè-lé 祭禮
sacrificial chè-hiàn ẽ, hi-seng ẽ, chè-phín,
 seng-lé 祭獻的, 犧牲的, 祭品, 牲禮
sacrificial animals seng-lé 牲禮
sacrificial ceremony hiàn-gǐ 獻儀
sacrificial offering chè-phín 祭品
sacrificial offerings, five kinds of domestic animals ngó-seng 五牲
sacrificial reparation for sins, redemptive sacrifice siók-chōe-chè 贖罪祭
sacrificial utensil chè-khū, chè-khì 祭具, 祭器
sacrificial vestments chè-hòk, chè-i 祭服, 祭
 衣
sacrificial victims, a sacrifice, be sacrificed to, at the sacrifice of hi-seng 犧牲
sacrilege siat-tók-chōe, chhek-ò ẽ chōe
 (Catholic) 褻瀆罪
 - **to commit sacrilege** siat-sèng 褻聖
sacrilegious siat-tók 褻瀆的

sacrilegious communion mō-níá sèng-thé (Catholic) 冒領聖體

sacrilegious confession mō kò-kái (Catholic) 冒告解

sacrilegious practices siat-tòk sìn-sèng ě hēng-ũ 褻瀆神聖的行為

sacrilegious words chhek-ò ě ōe 褻瀆的話

sacristan kò sèng-tng ě, chéng-lí sèng-tng ě lǎng (Catholic), bǐo-kong 看守聖堂的, 整理聖堂的人, 廟公

sacristy chè-i-keng (Catholic) 聖器收藏室

sacrosanct sìn-sèng put-khó chhim-hōan 神聖不可侵犯的

sad pi-siong, siong-sim, sim-būn, ut-chut, kan-khó 悲傷, 傷心, 憂愁, 愁苦

sad and depressed ut-chut 鬱悶

sad and grieved iu-būn 憂悶

sad faced, woeful look bīn tài chhiu-iōng 面帶愁容

sad hearted sim iu-iu 心裡憂傷, 心憂憂

sad thing, tragedy chhám-sū 慘事

sad, disappointed chheh-sim 懷恨在心

saddle oaⁿ, an 鞍

saddle for bicycle í-chē-á 坐墊

saddle for a horse bé-oaⁿ 馬鞍

sadism, sadist gèk-thāi, gèk-thāi-kǒng 虐待, 虐待狂

sadistic gèk-thāi-kǒng ě, sèng gèk-thāi-kǒng ě 虐待狂者, 性虐待狂者

sadness iu-chhiu, pi-ai, pi-siong 憂愁, 悲哀, 悲傷

safe and sound an-an ún-ún 安安穩穩

safe and sound, free from danger, peace, peaceful, tranquil pēng-an 平安

safe hit in the sport of baseball an-táⁿ 安打

Safe journey. Have a safe journey. Chiok í it-lō pēng-an. 祝你一路平安。

safe period an-chōan-kǐ 安全期

safe, metal cabinet thih-kūi 鐵櫃

safe, secure, not dangerous an-chōan, thò-tòng, an-ún, pēng-an 安全, 妥當, 安穩, 平安

safe, settled, firm, solidly placed ún-tòng 穩當

safe, strong box, bank vault pó-hiám-siuⁿ 保險箱

safe, strongbox kim-khò 金庫, 保險櫃

safe-conduct thong-hēng-chèng 通行證

safecracker kiāu-khui kim-khò lǎi chhiuⁿ-kiap ě lǎng 破保險庫者, 撬開金庫而搶劫的人

safe-deposit kù-tiōng bùt-phín pó-kóan-chhù 貴重物品保管處

safeguard, to escort pó-hō, hō-ōe 保護, 護衛

safeguard the livelihood of the workers pó-chiōng lǒ-kang ě sèng-oah 保障勞工的生活

safeguard, uphold, preserve, protect ĩ-hō, ùi-hō 維護

safekeeping pó-hō, pó-kóan 保護, 保管

safety an-chōan 安全

- **to seek safety, seek asylum** pī-lān 避難

safety belt an-chōan-tò 安全帶

safety device an-chōan chong-tì 安全裝置

safety first an-chōan tē-it 安全第一

safety helmet, helmet an-chōan-bō, thau-khoe 安全帽, 頭盔

safety island an-chōan-tó 安全島

safety pin an-chōan pín-chiam 安全別針

safety razor an-chōan thì-thau-to 安全理髮刀

safety zone an-chōan khu-hék, an-chōan tē-tai 安全區域, 安全地帶

sag lap-lòh-khì, thui-lòh-khì 下陷, 下垂

sagacious, shrewd, clever chin cheng, chhong-bēng ě, bēng-bín ě 精明的, 聰明的, 明敏的

sagacity chhong-bēng, chin cheng 聰明, 很精明

sage hiān-bēng ě, chhong-bēng ě 賢明的, 聰明的

- **an ancient sage** kó-tāi ě thiat-hák-ka 古代的哲學家

sage, saint sèng-jīn 聖人

sages and virtuous men sèng-hiān 聖賢

sagging spirits sūi-thau sòng-khì 垂頭喪氣

Sahara dessert Sat-ha-la tōa soa-bō 撒哈拉

sail phǎng, chũn-phǎng, sái chũn, khui chũn 帆, 船帆, 駕船, 開船

- **to let down sail** phǎng lūi-lòh-lǎi, pò-phǎng lūi-lòh-lǎi 把帆綫下來

- **to raise sail** khui chũn, phǎng lūi-khí-khì 開船, 把帆升上去

sail across an ocean phiau-iūⁿ kòe-hái 漂洋過海

sail boat phǎng-chũn 帆船

sail or steer a boat sái-chũn 駕船, 開船, 駛船

sail cloth phǎng-pò 帆布

sail or fly, navigate hǎng-hēng 航行

sail the seas, maritime navigation hǎng-hái 航海

sail with the stream or current sūn-chúi 順水
sailing hōng-hēng, hōng-hái, chhut-phāng, hōng-hái ě, iōng pò-phāng ě 航行, 航海, 起航, 航海的, 使用帆的
sailing vessel phāng-chūn 帆船
sailing with the tide literally, all going on well sūn-chúi hēng-chiu 順水行舟
sailor kĩaⁿ-chūn ě, chúi-siu, chúi-chhiú, chūn-oān 海員, 水手, 船員
sailors, boatmen chūn-hu 船夫
saint, man saint, woman saint sèng-jīn, sèng-lí 聖人, 聖女
 - **all Saints' Day** Chu-sèng chiam-lé (Catholic) 諸聖瞻禮
 - **patron saint** chú-pó sèng-jīn (Catholic) 主保聖人
saintly sīn-sèng ě, chhin-chhiūⁿ sèng-jīn ě 神聖的, 好像聖人的
saints sèng-tō 聖徒
sake iān-kò, gōan-in, koan-hē 緣故, 原因, 關係
 - **for the sake of** ūi-tiōh... 為了...
 - **for God's sake** ūi Thian-chú ě iān-kò 為了天主的緣故
 - **for your father's sake** khòaⁿ-tiōh lín lāu-pē ě bīn-chú 看在你父親的面子上
salacious hòⁿ-sek ě, put-sú-kúi ě, ng-sek ě 好色的, 猥褻的, 黃色的
salad chheⁿ-chhài, léng-pōaⁿ, sa-lah 生菜, 冷盤, 沙拉
salad oil chhài-chí-iū, sa-la-iū 菜仔油, 沙拉油
salary sin-hōng, goeh-kip, sin-súi, thāi-gū 薪俸, 月薪, 薪水, 待遇
 - **annual salary** nī-hōng 年俸
 - **increase of salary** ka-sin 加薪
 - **official salary** hōng-lòk 俸祿
 - **salaried man** chiah goeh-kip ě lāng 領月薪的上班族
 - **to live on one's salary** khò goeh-kip seng-oah 靠月薪生活
salary, wages sin-chu, sin-súi, kang-chu 薪資, 薪水, 工資
sale chhut-siu, bē, siau-lō 出售, 賣, 銷路
 - **for sale** boeh bē lāng 要出售
 - **big sale** tōa kiám-kè 大減價
sale by auction phah-bē 拍賣
sale on consignment kĩa-bē 寄售, 託售, 寄賣
saleable, easily sold, good run in the market ū-siau 暢銷
sales representative giap-bū-tai-piáu 業務代表

sales tax, business tax ēng-giap sòe 營業稅
salesgirl lí-tiām-oān 女店員
Salesian Chū-iū-hōe ě (Catholic) 慈幼會的
salesman tiām-oān 店員
salesman, sales representative thui-siau-oān, chhui-siau-oān 推銷員
salient iáⁿ-bák ě, phok-chhut-lāi ě 顯眼的, 突出的
saline kiám ě, ū iām-hun ě, iām-tiaⁿ 鹹的, 有鹽份的, 鹽田
saline injection chū iām-chúi-sia 鹽水注射, 打鹽水針
saliva nōa, chhui-nōa 唾液
 - **to moisten with saliva** ùn-chhui-nōa 沾口水
 - **to spit saliva** phui chhui-nōa 吐口水
 - **to swallow one's saliva** thun nōa 吞口水
salivate lāu-nōa 流涎
sallow and unhealthy looking pēh-sí-sat 蒼白
salmon koe-ĩ (phonetic), sam-būn-hĩ 鮭魚
saloon kong-iōng ě tōa-thiaⁿ á-sĩ tūⁿ-sór, chiu-tiām, sa-lóng 公用的大廳或場所, 酒店, 沙龍
 - **billiard saloon** lòng-kū-tiūⁿ 撞球場
salt iām 鹽
salt, to salt, to pickle, to cure meat, to marinate iām, chham iām, sám iām, sĩ 鹽, 加鹽, 用鹽醃
 - **refined salt** iū-iām 細鹽
salt cellar iām kòan-á 鹽罐
salt content, salinity iām-hun 鹽份
salt extracted from brine wells chéⁿ-iām 井鹽
salt free diet bō chham-iām ě chiah-mih 未加鹽的食物
salt lakes kiám-chúi-ō 鹹水湖
salt mines iām-khòng 鹽礦
salt pan, salina, salt field iām-chhān 鹽田
salt pork sĩ kiám-bah 醃鹹肉
salt water fish hái-hĩ, kiám-chúi-hĩ 海魚
salt water, brine iām-chúi, kiám-chúi 鹽水
salt wells iām-chéⁿ, iām-chíⁿ 鹽井
salted cucumber, pickled melon ìm-koe-á 蔭瓜, 醬瓜
salted duck egg kiám ah-nāg 鹹鴨蛋
salted fish kiám-hĩ 鹹魚
salted meat kiám-bah 鹹肉
salted or pickled meat, fish or shellfish sliced in small pieces bah-chiuⁿ, hi-kě, hi-kōe 肉醬, 魚醬

sample

salted or pickled vegetables kiám-chhài 鹹菜
salted soy beans ìm-sīⁿ, ìm-sīⁿ-á 蔭鼓
salted things kiám-tòa 醃漬物
saltpeter siau-chioh, siau-sng-láp 硝石, 硝酸鈉
salt-tax iám-sòe 鹽稅
salty kiám sí-sí, kiám tok-tok 鹹極了
salty stuffing kiám-āⁿ 鹹餡
salty sweet and sour preserves kiám-sng-tiⁿ,
bít-chian 鹹酸甜, 蜜餞
salubrious tui kiān-khong chin hó ě 有益健康的
的
salubrious climate tui kiān-khong chin hó ě
khì-hāu 有益健康的氣候
salutary tui kiān-khong iú-ek ě, iú-ek ě, chin
hó ě 有益健康的, 有益的
salutation chhéng-an, táⁿ-chio-ho^r, sio-chioh-
m̄ng, keng-lé, kĩaⁿ-lé 致意, 請安, 打招呼, 寒
暄, 敬禮
**salutation for a Buddhist monk, Taoist high
priest, exorcist** hoat-su 法師
salute keng-lé, kĩaⁿ-lé 敬禮, 致意
- **to fire a salute** phah lé-phau 放禮炮
salute, bow kiok-kiong 鞠躬
salute, greet chhéng-an 請安
salvage right away hiān-lāu 現撈
**salvage, relief, emergency relief, to help the
needy with cash or goods** kiau-chè 救濟
salvage, rescue fee hái-siōng kiau-lān, kiau-lān-
hui, kiau-chè 海上救難, 救難費, 救濟
salvation kiau-sè 救世
**salvation, to perform religious ceremonies
to help the soul find peace** chhiau-tō 超
度
**salvation, to rescue, to help out of difficul-
ties, to save the situation** kái-kiau 解救
- **gift of salvation** kiau-in 救恩
- **National Salvation Corps** Kieu-kok-thoan 救
國團
- **to obtain salvation** tit-kiau 得救
Salvation Army Kieu-sè-kun 救世軍
salvation, save your soul kiau lēng-hūn 救靈
魂
**salvation, save, deliver, to rescue, to aid, to
stop, cease** kiau 救
**salvation, to save, to support, to help, to
assist** kiau-oān 救援
salve ioh-ko 藥膏
salvo, cheer for, to acclaim phah phok-á tōa-
siaⁿ hoan-ho^r 拍手高聲歡呼

Samaritan Sat-má-lī-a-lǎng 撒馬利亞人
same pēⁿ, kāng, kāng-iūⁿ, kāng-khoan 平, 同,
同樣, 相同
- **about the same** chha-put-to 差不多
- **at the same time** kāng-sǐ 同時
- **widely different, not all the same** tǎi put
siong-tong, bō lóng kāng-khoan 大不相同
- **of the same village** tong-hiong 同鄉
- **persons of the same family** chit ke lǎng 一
家人
- **very much the same** tǎi tong siáu ĩ 大同小
異
same age pēⁿ chē hòe, pēⁿ-hòe 同年, 同歲
same clan or family pǎng-thāu-á 同家族的
人
same class or kind tong-lūi 同類
same day, that very day hiān-jit 當日
same fate tǎng-mīa 同命
same father but not the same mother tong-
hū ĩ-bio, kāng-pē kò-bó 同父異母
same from beginning to end, consistent sí-
chiong jū-it 始終如一
**same generation, of the same genealogical
rank** kāng-pòe 同輩
same hole, same problem kāng-khang 同一
個洞, 同一個問題
same kind, same species, total species
kāng-chióng 同種
same night, that very night, all night thau-
ām 連夜
**same rank or class, the same in importance,
responsibility** tong-téng 同等
same road kāng-lō 同路
same road by which we went gōan-lō 原路
same sentiment, be of the same opinion
tong-kám 同感
same surname tong-ě, kāng-sèⁿ 同姓的
same symptom kāng-chèng-thāu 相同的病症
same trade or business tong-hǎng 同行
same trade or profession kāng-tō 同行
same trade, person of same business tong-
giap 同業
**same, equal, identical, similar, common,
agree, to share, together** tong, tǎng 同
same, identical, similar, alike sio-siǎng 相同
sampan, small boat sam-pán, sío chūn, sè
chiah chūn-á 舢舨, 小船
sample goods, specimen kiàn-pún 樣品

sample of a commodity iūⁿ-phín, iūⁿ-pún, iūⁿ
樣品, 樣本

sampling, a sampling thiū-kiám 抽檢

Samson, Biblical hero Chham-sun 參孫

Samurai spirit, Bushido warrior code bú-sū-tō 武士道

San Francisco Kū-kim-san, Sam-hoan-chhī 舊金山, 三藩市

sanatorium liău-ióng-só, liău-ióng-īⁿ 療養所, 療養院

sanctification, sanctify, consecrate sêng-hòa, sêng-sêng, sîn-sêng-hòa 聖化, 成聖, 神聖化

sanctifying grace thióng-ài (Catholic) 寵愛

sanctify chiok-sêng, sêng-hòa, sêng-sêng 祝聖, 聖化, 成聖

sanctify oneself sêng-hòa chū-kí 聖化自己

sanctimonious ké sîn-sêng ě, ké khiân-sêng ě 偽神聖的, 偽虔誠的

sanction, approbation chē-chhăi, phe-chún, ín-chún, hí-khó 制裁, 批准, 允許, 許可

- **legal sanction** hoat-lút ě chē-chhăi 法律的制裁

sanctity sêng-tek, sîn-sêng 聖德, 神聖

- **a person of great sanctity** ū tōa sêng-tek ě lāng 有大聖德的人

Sanctuary lamp Sêng-thé-teng (Catholic) 聖體燈

sanctuary, asylum pì-hō-só 庇護所

sanctuary, refuge pī-lān-só 避難所

sanctuary, temple, shrine sîn-tiān 神殿

Sanctuary, the Holy Place sêng-só (Catholic) 聖所

sanctum sêng-só, su-sek, bit-sek 聖所, 私室, 密室

sand soa-á, soa-po 沙, 沙地

sand and soil thō-soa 土砂

sand bags soa-pau, soa-tē-á 沙包, 沙袋

sand dune soa-tui, soa-á-tui 沙堆

sand filter soa-lāu 過濾器, 沙漏

sand grains soa-liáp 沙粒

sand painting soa-ōe 沙繪

sand pit soa-khut-á 沙坑

sand, sea sand from ocean floor hái-soa 海砂

sandals, summer shoes, slippers liăng-ě 涼鞋

sandalwood, wood incense sok-chhă, tăn-hiong, tăn-hiong-bók 香木片, 淨香, 檀香木

sandbank, beach soa-than 沙灘

sandbar soa-chiu 沙洲

sandpaper chhō-chóa 沙紙

sandstone soa-giām 沙岩

sandwich sam-bêng-tī 三明治

sandy soa ě, chin chē soa ě 沙的, 多沙的

sandy area of the beach, portion of shore left dry at low tide hái-phĩaⁿ, hái-than 海灘

sandy beach soa-po 沙灘

sandy bed of a stream khe-po 溪埔

sandy soil soa-á-tē, soa-thō 沙地, 沙土

sandy wind, sandstorm hong-poe-soa 風沙

sane chin cheng, cheng-sîn chêng-siōng, ū lí-tì ě, kiân-chóan ě 精明, 精神正常, 有理智的, 健全的

sanguinary lău-hoeh ě, chă-jim, chhō-chhă, ē thăi lăng ě 流血的, 殘忍的, 會殺人的

sanguine khi-sek hó ě, ăng-ko chhiah-chih, ū-băng ě 面色紅潤, 有希望的

sanguine temperament to-hiat-chit 多血質

sanhedrin kó-kàu phêng-gī-hōe 古教評議會

sanitarium liău-ióng-īⁿ 療養院

sanitary oē-seng ě 衛生的

sanitary belt for women during menstruation oē-seng-tōa 衛生帶

sanitary facilities oē-seng siat-si, oē-seng siat-pī 衛生設施, 衛生設備

sanitary napkin oē-seng-mī 衛生棉

sanitary, healthful ū oē-seng 有衛生

sanitation oē-seng, oē-seng siat-si 衛生, 衛生設施

sanitation squad oē-seng-tui 衛生隊

sanity thău-náu chheng-chhó, sîn-chì kiân-chóan, lău-kin-chat, ún-kiân 頭腦清楚, 神志健全, 穩健

Sanskrit Hōan-būn, In-tō-būn 梵文

Santa Claus Sêng-tàn-lău-lăng 聖誕老人

sap chhiu-á-leng, chhiu-chiap 樹汁, 樹液

sap of youth siău-liău-lăng ě hiat-khì, siău-liău-lăng ě oah-lêk 年青人的血氣, 年青人的活力

sapling chai, chhiu-á-chai 苗, 樹苗

sapphire nă-pó-chiòh, nă-sek ě 藍寶石, 藍色的

sarcasm khau-sé ě oē, keng-thé 諷刺

sarcasm and mockery chĩaⁿ-khau tò-siah 冷嘲熱諷

sarcastic khau-sé ě 諷刺的

sarcastic laugh léng-chhiò 冷笑

sarcastic, satirize, ridicule, mock keng-thé
譏諷

sarcophagus chioh koaⁿ-chhă 石棺

sardine un-á-hĩ, soa-teng-hĩ 沙丁魚

- **packed like sardines** chăt-thóng-thóng 塞得滿滿的

sardonic khau-sé ě, thí-chhìo ě 諷刺的, 嘲笑的

- **to laugh sardonically** léng-chhìo 冷笑

SARS, Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome
SARS, sá-suh (phonetic) SARS, 嚴重急性呼吸
道感染症候群

sash, belt io-tòa 腰帶

sashimi sa-si-mih (phonetic) 生魚片

Satan Sat-tàn, mǝ-kúi, ok-mǝ 撒旦, 魔鬼, 惡魔

satchel, book bag chheh-pau, chheh-phāiⁿ-á
書包

sate chhiong-hun bóan-chiok, siān-khì 充分滿足, 膩了

satellite ôe-chheⁿ 衛星

- **man-made satellite** jĩn-chō ôe-chheⁿ 人造
衛星

satellite cities ôe-chheⁿ tō-chhĩ 衛星都市

satellite country, satellite nations ôe-chheⁿ
kok-ka 衛星國家

satellite dish sio-hĩⁿ-á, ôe-chheⁿ ě chiáp-siu-
khì 小耳朵, 衛星接收器

satellite factory ôe-chheⁿ kang-chhiuⁿ 衛星工
廠

**satellite navigation, global positioning sys-
tem** oé-seng tau-hāng (phonetic), ũi-
chheⁿ-tō-hāng 衛星導航

satellite state, vassal or dependent state
hù-iǝng-kok 附庸國

satellite television, satellite TV ôe-chheⁿ
tiān-sĩ 衛星電視, 衛視

satellite TV station ôe-chheⁿ tiān-sĩ-tăi 衛星電
視台

satiate hō... chiah-pá, hō... bóan-chiok,
chiah kah ià 使吃飽, 使滿足, 吃膩了

satiated with food chiah-pŋg chiah kah chin
ià 吃飯吃得膩

satiated with pleasure, luxury la-thian 閒逸而
頑皮

satiety pá koh ià, bóan-chiok 又飽又膩, 滿足

satin tōan 緞

satins and silks tiu-tōan 綢緞

satire khau-sé ě ôe 諷刺

satirical khau-sé ě, keng-thé ě, hong-chhì ě 諷
刺的

satirical novel hong-chhì siáu-soat 諷刺小說

satirize khau-sé, hong-chhì 諷刺

satirize, mock, criticize gě-sé, sé-gě 諷刺

satirize, satire tò-khau 諷刺

**satisfaction, meet the needs of, pleased,
content** móa-ì, bóan-chiok 滿意, 滿足

- **to feel satisfaction** kám-kak bóan-chiok 覺
得滿足

satisfaction, penance, compensation pó-
siók, pǝe-siǝng 補贖, 賠償

- **satisfaction of Christ** Ki-tok ě pó-siók 基督
的補贖

- **to demand satisfaction** iàu-kǝu pǝe-siǝng
要求賠償

**satisfactorily settled, reach a peaceful set-
tlement** oǎn-bóan kái-koat 圓滿解決

satisfactory, according to one's wishes sūn-
sim-jǝ-ì 順心如意

satisfactory, be satisfied, complete bóan-
chiok, oǎn-bóan 滿足, 圓滿

satisfactory, satisfied bóan-ì, móa-ì 滿意

**satisfied with one's lot and in control of
oneself** an-hūn siú-kí, siú-kí-an-hūn 安份
守己

satisfy bóan-chiok, hō... móa-ì 滿足, 使滿意

- **perfectly satisfied** sim bóan ì chiok 心滿意
足

- **self-satisfied** ka-tĩ kám-kak chin bóan-chiok
自己覺得很滿足

satisfy a creditor hēng-chheng chè-bū 還清債
務

satisfy hunger chhiong-ki, tō-iau 充饑, 填飽肚
子

satisfy one's desire bóan-chiok iók-bōng 滿
足慾望

satisfy the craving for the time being kòe-
giàn 過癮

satisfy thirst chí chhùi-ta 止渴

**satisfy, to compensate, fulfill an obligation,
settle a debt** pǝe-siǝng, hēng-chè, lí-hēng
gĩ-bū 賠償, 還債, 履行, 義務

**saturate, wet thoroughly, infiltration, osmo-
sis** chīm hō tǎm, chīm thau-kòe, siáp-kòe,
páu-hǝ 浸濕透, 滲透, 飽和

saturation, be saturated páu-hǝ 飽和

Saturday pài-lák, seng-kĩ-lák 禮拜六, 星期六

Saturn planet Thó-chhiⁿ, Thó-chheⁿ 土星

sauce, soy sauce, soy paste tau-iũ, tau-chiũⁿ
醬油, 豆醬

- **tomato sauce** thǝ-má-toh chiũⁿ 蕃茄醬

saucer, small plate tih-á, phiat-á 小碟, 碟盤

saucer, flying saucer hui-tiáp 飛碟
saucer eyes, saucer-eyed chheⁿ-gín-gín 眼睛很大
saucy bō-lé ě, hoat-phoat ě 無禮的, 活潑的
saucy attitude bō lé-māu ě thāi-tō 不禮貌的態度
Saudi Arabia Soa-ō-tē A-la-pek 沙烏地阿拉伯
sauerkraut phau pēh-chhài 泡白菜
sauna sam-un-lóan 三溫暖
saunter bóng-kiaⁿ, siau-iāu, sām-pō 閒逛, 逍遙, 散步
sausage ian-chhiāng (Chinese), lah-chhiāng 香腸, 臘腸
savage, wild, fierce, uncivilized iá-bǎn, hong-ok, chǎn-jím, bī khai-hòa, hoan 野蠻, 兇暴, 殘忍, 未開化, 不講理
- perverse and savage hoǎiⁿ koh hoan 霸道又不講理
savage, desolate, wild hong-liǎng, pha-hng 荒涼
savage tribe iá-bǎn bǐn-chòk 野蠻民族
savagely iá-bǎn, chǎn-jím, chin lí-hāi 野蠻, 殘忍, 厲害地
- to roar savagely hoah kah tōa sè siaⁿ, háu kah hoⁿ-hoⁿ-kio 大聲咆哮, 哭得哇哇叫
savageness, barbarism, barbarous iá-bǎn 野蠻
save, rescue, make safe kiu, kái-kiu, pó-hō 救, 解救, 保護
- to be saved tit-kiu 得救
save souls kiu lǎng ě lǎng-hǔn 救人的靈魂
save and protect, first aid kiu-hō 救護
save energy or labor séng-lát 省力
save face, honor or respect kò bīn-chú 顧面子
save from danger kái-kiu 解救
save material séng-liāu 省料
save money for future use chūn-aū 存著備用
save money secretly chek sai-khia 積私房錢
save money, savings, save up thú-thiok 儲蓄
save on expenses, shave costs séng-huì 省費
save one's own skin, self-defense, protect oneself pó-sin 保身
save a situation or failing concern bán-kiu 挽救
save some one's life kiu-mīa 救命
save the nation chín-kiu bān-bǐn 拯救萬民
save the State, country, nation kiu-kok 救國

save the world, salvation kiu-sè 救世
save time séng sǐ-kan, chiat-séng sǐ-kan 省時間, 節省時間
save up food chek niū-sit 儲存糧食
save work and trouble séng-kang 省工, 省事
save, deposit kìa-kim 存款於銀行
save, economize séng, khiām, chiat-iok 省, 節省, 節約
save, to rescue, deliver chín-kiu 拯救
save, to use with thrift chiat-séng 節省
saving thú-kim 儲金
saving little by little will ensure abundance chek-siáu séng-to 積少成多
savings bank thú-thiok gín-hǎng 儲蓄銀行
savings, reserves thú-pī 儲備
Savior, the Messiah Kiu-chú, Kiu-sè-chú 救主, 救世主
saviour of all chò bān-bǐn ě kiu-chheⁿ 成為萬民的救星
saviour, savior kiu-chè-chía, kiu-chheⁿ 救濟者, 救星
savor bī, chu-bī, khi-bī 味, 滋味, 氣味
- bad savor pháiⁿ-bī, chhau-bī 臭味
- sweet savor phang-bī 香味
savory khi-bī hó ě, pháng-phang-phang ě 味香的, 很香的
saw kì-á, kì 鋸子, 鋸
- hand saw chhiu-kì 手鋸
- teeth of a saw kì-á-khi 鋸齒
- to saw timber liáu-chhǎ 鋸木材
saw asunder kì-khui 鋸開
saw mill chè-chhǎi-só 製材廠
sawdust kì-sut, kì-sut-hu 鋸屑
Saxon Sat-khek-sùn 薩克遜
saxophone sat-khek-su-hong (phonetic) 薩克斯風
say, to talk, tell, to discourse kóng, káng, piáu-tát 講, 表達
- not dare to say m̄-káⁿ kóng 不敢說
- that is to say chhiu-sī, oāⁿ chit kù ōe lǎi kóng 就是, 換句話來說
say absurd things kóng-gōng-ōe 說傻話
say any old thing ō-pēh kóng 亂講
say clearly hōe-hōe lè 說清楚
say good-by, bid farewell kò-piát, kò-sǐ, sio-sǐ 告別, 告辭
say hello, greet somebody, use one's influence on another's behalf, warn chioh-chhui 打招呼

say in vain, say without getting a result kóng ná bí-chin 比喻說了也沒用
say irresponsible and sarcastic remarks phah-lah-liǎng 說風涼話
say irresponsible things, talk at random, to flatter oē-san oē-sui 吹牛, 花言巧語
Say it again. Koh kóng chit-pái. 再說一次!
say Mass kí-hěng Mĩ-sat-lé 舉行彌撒禮
say more than has to be said ke-kóng-ōe 多嘴
say nothing to the point or purpose kong kah a-lí-put-tat 說得不三不四
say nothing to the point, evade the issue kóng kah put-tap put-chhit 說得不得要領
say opposite things at different times chiaⁿ-kóng tò-kóng 正說反說
say prayers liām-keng, kǐ-tó 唸經, 祈禱
say repeatedly, continually khòk-khòk kóng 不停地講
say repeatedly, blame each other kóng-lǎi kóng-khì 講來講去
say the act of contrition, give sacramental absolution liām sìa-chōe-keng (Catholic) 念赦罪經
say the opposite of what one thinks tian-tò-kóng 說相反, 顛倒說
say what one does not mean iú-kháu bŭ-sim 有口無心
say what should not be said, fire at random, take a pot shot ɔ̄-pèh tōaⁿ, lōan-tōaⁿ 亂說, 亂打
saying ōe, kóng-ōe, siók-gí 話, 說話, 俗語
 - **wise saying** keh-giǎn 格言
saying nothing one way or the other bō kóng bō tàⁿ 一句話也不講的
scab phí-á 瘡痂, 瘡口的皮乾了, 疔仔
 - **pick off a scab** khàng phí 摳痂
scab hardened by drying, form a scab kian-pa 結疤
scab of a wound kian-phí 結疤
scab on a boil liáp-á-phí 瘡痂
scabbard kiām-siò, to-siò 劍鞘, 刀鞘
scabby or mangy head chhàu-thău 癩頭, 臭頭
scabies, get scabby seⁿ-kè 長疥瘡, 傳染性皮膚病
scabies, the itch, ringworm kè-sián 疥癬
scabs falling off like after small-pox lak-phí 脫痂

scaffold for constructing buildings kè-á 架子
 - **to put up a scaffold** tah kè 搭棚架
scaffold for executions chám-siú-tǎi, hěng-tǎi 斷頭台, 刑台
scaffolding kè-á, kè-pang 台架, 足台
scaffolding for construction eng-kè 鷹架
scald thng 燙
scald to death thng-sí 燙死
scalded thng-tiòh 燙傷, 燙著
scalded and blistered thng phòng-phā 燙成泡
scalded by boiling water hō kún-chúi thng-tiòh 被開水燙傷
scale pí-lē, pí-lē-chhiòh 比例, 比例尺
 - **on a large scale** tōa kui-bō 大規模
 - **small scale** sío kui-bō 小規模
scale píó 表
scale a wall peh chhiuⁿ-úi-á 爬圍牆
scale a fish, take off fish scales phah-lǎn 去除魚鱗
scale for weighing, balance, Libra thian-pēng 天秤
scale of a map, model pí-lē-chhiòh 比例尺
scale of fees or prices kè-kek-píó 價格表
scale, climb up peh 攀登
scale, fish scales hǐ-lǎn 魚鱗
scale, musical scale im-kai 音階
scale, peel off like paint hiauh, lak-khí-lǎi 剝落, 脫落
scale, scope, plan, structure kui-bō 規模
scale, steelyard, weighing stick téng-á, chhìn-á 戥子, 秤
scales giving weight in pounds, avoirdupois pōng-á 磅秤, 磅仔
scaling ladder, a fire extension ladder hūn-thui 雲梯
scallop hái-siⁿ 扇貝
scalp thău-khak-phōe, pak thău-khak-phōe 頭皮, 剝頭皮
scalped tickets ñg-gŭ-phìo 黃牛票
scalpel, dissecting knife kái-phó-to, kái-phò-to 解剖刀
scalpel, surgical knife chhiú-sút-to 手術刀
scaly ant-eater, pangolin lǎ-lí 穿山甲
scamper cháu-lǎi cháu-khì, piàⁿ-lé-lōng 跑來跑去, 急速離開
scan khòaⁿ kah chin siōng-sè, iáⁿ kòe 審視, 匆勿一閱

scan a document sàu-miǎu bǔn-kĭaⁿ 掃描文件

scan credit card lù-khah, soa-khǎ (phonetic) 刷卡

scandal, especially an illicit affair ài-māi hēng-úi 曖昧行為

scandal, something disgraceful kiàn-siǎu-sū, kiàn-siǎu-tāi 丟人的事

scandal, bad example pháiⁿ bō-hōan, pháiⁿ piǎu-iūⁿ, kiàn-siǎu-tāi, hùn-khài 壞模範, 壞榜樣, 羞恥之事, 憤慨

- **to cause a scandal by one's action** lâu-khùi 丟臉

- **to talk about another person's scandal** keng-thé lǎng, kóng lǎng ẽ sĩ-hui 諷刺別人, 說別人的是非

- **to give scandal** lip pháiⁿ piǎu-iūⁿ, chò pháiⁿ bō-hōan 立壞榜樣, 做壞模範

scandalize ín-iú lǎng hōan-chōe, chhōa lǎng hōan-chōe, hō lǎng hiām, hō lǎng hùn-khài 引誘人犯罪, 引人犯罪, 令人嫌棄, 令人憤慨

scandalmonger chit-sì-kè khi kóng pháiⁿ oe ẽ lǎng 到處去散佈醜聞謠言的人

scanner sàu-biǎu-khì, sàu-biǎu-ki 掃描器

scant khiàm-khoeh, put-chiok, chíó 欠缺的, 不足的, 少量的

scanty khoat-hoat ẽ, khiàm-khoeh, hāt, put-chiok ẽ 缺乏的, 不足的

scanty of words chin bō chhui-súi 不善言詞

scapegoat, person blamed for somebody else's faults, fall-guy tǎi-chōe ko-iūⁿ, thè-sí-kúi 代罪羔羊, 替死鬼

scapula, shoulder blade keng-kah-kut 肩胛骨

scapular sèng-i 聖衣

- **wear a scapular** moa sèng-i 披聖衣

scar from a knife cut to-khǐ 刀疤

scar from bites chhui-khí-hún 牙痕

scar from a wound sióng-hún 傷痕

scar left by a boil liáp-á-jiah 瘡疤

scar, cicatrix, scab pa 疤

scar, marks, track hún, jiah, khǐ 痕, 跡, 疤痕

scar, old wounds kū-siong 舊傷

scar, slash marks, traces to-hún 刀痕

scarce chíó, hi-hán, bō-kàu 少, 稀罕, 不足

scarcely any one bō-siǎⁿ lǎng 沒什麼人

scarcely, hardly any, certainly not, probably not, just short, no chha-put-to bō, it-tēng bē, tǎi-khài bē, lím-lím-á, chha chit-sut-á tō,

bō siǎⁿ-mih 幾乎沒有, 一定不, 大概不, 差一點就, 沒什麼

scare phah tióh-kiaⁿ, háⁿ, heⁿ-h-kiaⁿ 驚駭, 唬, 嚇

scare people to death, very dirty, very expensive, very horrible etc. kiaⁿ-sí-lǎng 嚇死人

scarecrow chháu-lǎng, iū-chháu-lǎng 稻草人

scared, be astounded, lose courage, be frightened out of one's wits, become terrified phòh-táⁿ 破膽

scared, cautious and anxious, jittery, wary the-sim tiǎu-táⁿ 提心吊膽

scaremonger pàng iǎu-giǎn ẽ lǎng 散佈謠言的人

scarf ùi-kin, phoah-kin 圍巾

scarlet tōa-ǎng, chhim ǎng-sek 大紅, 深紅色

scarlet fever seng-ǎng-jiát 猩紅熱

scathing sióng-hāi ẽ, lí-hāi ẽ 傷害, 嚴厲的

scatter, sow, disperse iā, sòⁿ, hun-sòⁿ, sòⁿ-khui 撒, 散, 分散, 散開

- **all scattered** tang-tó sai-oai 東倒西歪

- **to scatter seeds** iā-chéng 撒種

scatter about like sand, seeds, or things strewn about without order iā-sòⁿ 撒散

scatter barbed wire on the road or field so that thieves will injure their bare feet pàng-ko^r 佈鐵蒺藜, 放觚

scatter sand iā-soaⁿ 撒沙

scatterbrain thǎu-náu sòⁿ-sòⁿ ẽ lǎng, sòⁿ-hēng ẽ (slang) 注意力不集中的人

scattered all about oè kah móa-sì-kè 四處弄得雜亂

scattered in all directions sì-sòⁿ 四散

scattered, scattered in all different directions, in confusion and disorder sòⁿ-sòⁿ khi 分散了

scavenger sàu ke-lō^r ẽ, ài chiah si-thé nōa-khì ẽ tōng-bùt 清道夫, 以腐物腐屍為食的動物

scenario, story line, plot, script for play, opera, movie, screenplay, manual, synopsis of a play or film kiók-chēng, kék-chēng, kiók-pún, kék-pún, soat-bēng-si 劇情, 劇本, 說明書

scene, stage bú-tǎi, pò-kéng, chit bō 舞台, 佈景, 一幕

scene, a sight, circumstances chēng-kéng 情景

scene, landscape, vista kong-kéng, hong-kéng 光景, 風景

school

scene, stage, pageantry, impressive front, in public tūn-bīn 場面
scenery with mountains and water, landscape san-súi 山水
scenery, landscape, view, scenic spot hong-kéng 風景
scenery, pleasing views, vista kéng-tì 景致, 景緻
scenery, view kéng-sek 景色
scenes, landscape kéng-bùt 景物
scenic hong-kéng 風景的
scenic tourist attraction, scenic area hong-kéng-khu 風景區
scent, odor, perfume bī, phang-bī, phīn 氣味, 香味, 嗅
- **liquid scent** phang-chúi 香水
scented tea hoe-tě 花茶
scepter of authority khōan-tiāng 權杖
sceptre ōng-kōan 王權
schedule of classes kong-khò-pío 功課表
schedule of studies khò-thēng-pío 課程表
schedule, list pío 表
schedule, schedule in advance, reserve a time for ī-tēng sī-kan 預定時間
schedule, time table sī-kan-pío 時間表
schedule, train schedule hóe-chhia sī-kan-pío 火車時間表
scheme kè-ōe, kè-ék, kè-tì, kè-bō, kè-chhek, siat-kè 計劃, 計謀, 計策, 設計
scheme in vain, make plans to no avail pēh-hùi sim-ki 白費心機
scheme or plan beforehand, premeditated crime ī-bō 預謀
scheme or trick detected beforehand kè-bō pāi-lō 計謀敗露
scheme to acquire wealth bō-chāi 謀財
scheme together, to plan together, collaborate, collude, conspire, collusion kiōng-bō 共謀
scheme, synthesis, system hē-thóng 系統
schemes, devices or designs, craftiness sim-ki 心機
scheming is not so good as getting a good opportunity nng-chng m̄-tat-tiōh tú-tng 鑽營比不上機遇
schism chong-kàu hun-liàt, hun-liàt, tóng-phài, phài-hē 宗教分裂, 分裂, 黨派, 派系
schismatic hun-phài ẽ, chong-kàu hun-liàt ẽ, liàt-kàu-tō 分派的, 宗教分裂的, 裂教徒

schizophrenia cheng-sin hun-liàt cheng 精神分裂症
scholar, learned person, an intellectual, literati hāk-chiá, ū hāk-būn ẽ lǎng, thāk-chheh-lǎng 學者, 有學問的人, 讀書人
scholars following Confucian thought, Confucianists Jū-ka 儒家
scholars, farmers, workers and merchants, the social castes of old China sū-lǒng kong-siong 士農工商
scholarship chióng-hāk-kim 獎學金
scholarship, scholarly achievements, scholastic ability hāk-lék 學力
scholastic hāk-hāu ẽ, kàu-iòk ẽ, gián-kìu-seng 學校的, 教育的, 研究生
scholastic life hāk-hāu seng-oáh 學校生活
scholastic philosophy sū-lím tiat-hāk 士林哲學
scholastic year hāk-nĩ 學年
scholasticism hōan-só thiat-hāk, chun-síu thōan-thóng ẽ kàu-tiāu á-sī hong-hoat 煩瑣哲學, 墨守傳統的教條或方法
school hāk-hāu 學校
- **junior middle school** kok-tiong 國中
- **outside of school hours** khò-gōa 課外
- **principal of a school** hāu-tiūn 校長
- **senior middle school** ko-tiong 高中
- **to graduate from school** pit-giap 畢業
- **to run a school** pān hāk-hāu 辦學校
- **to run away from school** tō-hāk 逃學
- **trade school** chit-giap hāk-hāu 職業學校
school academic year hāk-nĩ-tō 學年度
school age hāk-lēng 學齡
school anniversary hāu-khèng 校慶
school area hāk-khu 學區
school boarders siok-siá-seng 宿舍生
school bus hāu-chhia 校車
school chartered by the provincial government séng-lip hāk-hāu 省立學校
school discipline, the traditions of a school, academic traditions hāk-hong 學風
school dormitory hāk-liǎu 學生宿舍
school dropout tiong-toat-seng 中輟生
school education hāk-hāu kàu-iòk 學校教育
school entrance examination jip-hāk khó-chhi 入學考試
school established by the city, municipal schools chhi-lip hāk-hāu 市立學校

school established by the county kōan-líp hāk-hāu 縣立學校	- National Science Hall Kok-lip kho-hāk-kóan 國立科學館
school expenses, fees hāk-hùi 學費	- political science chêng-tī-hāk 政治學
school flag hāu-kǐ 校旗	- theological science sǐn-hāk 神學
school for deaf mutes lǒng-a hāk-hāu 聾啞學校	science and technology kho-ki 科技
school for short-term training or instruction káng-síp-só 講習所	science and technology university kho-ki-tāi-hāk 科技大學
school for the blind khé-běng hāk-hāu 啟明學校	science education kho-hāk kàu-iók 科學教育
school for the blind and mute bǒng-a hāk-hāu 盲啞學校	science fiction kho-hāk-siáu-soat 科學小說
school for training fishery workers chúi-sán hāk-hāu 水產學校	science lecture meeting hāk-sút ián-káng-hōe 學術演講會
school hours siōng-khò sǐ-kan 上課時間	science of electricity, electrology tiān-khì-hāk 電氣學
school inspector tok-hāk 督學	science of history, historiography lèk-sú-hāk 歷史學
school janitor hāu-kang 校工	science of medicines, pharmacology ioh-hāk 藥學
school of agriculture, vocational school of agriculture lǒng-giáp hāk-hāu 農業學校	science, science course, department of natural sciences lí-kho 理科
school of enlightenment khé-tì-hāk-hāu 啟智學校	scientific kho-hāk ě, kho-hāk-hòa ě 科學的, 科學化的
school of thought, sect hāk-phài 學派	scientific age kho-hāk sǐ-tāi 科學時代
school or college register hāk-chèk 學籍	scientific instruments, apparatus kho-hāk gǐ-khì 科學儀器
school premises, school buildings hāu-sà 校舍	scientific knowledge kho-hāk tì-sek 科學知識
school rules or regulations hāu-kui 校規	scientific management kho-hāk-hòa kóan-lí 科學化管理
school song, college song hāu-koa 校歌	scientific name or term hāk-mǐa 學名
school supplies hāk-hāu iōng-phín 學校用品	scientific principle, theory hāk-lí 學理
school teacher kàu-oǎn, lāu-su 教員, 老師	scientific world kho-hāk-kài 科學界
school term hāk-kǐ 學期	scientist kho-hāk-ka, kho-hāk-chía 科學家, 科學者
school with good reputation beng-seng-hāk-hāu 明星學校	scintilla hóe-chhe ⁿ , chit-sut-á, chin chío 火花, 一點點, 極少
school work khò-giáp 課業	scissors, shears ka-to 剪刀
school year hāk-nǐ 學年	- to cut with scissors ka 剪
school, at school chāi-hāk, chāi-hāk-tiong 在學, 在學中	sclerosis ngē-hòa 硬化
schoolmaster's office, principal's office hāu-tiú ⁿ -sek 校長室	sclerosis of the arteries, hardening of the arteries hoeh-kin ngē-hòa, tōng-méh ngē-hòa 血管硬化, 動脈硬化
schoolmate tǒng-hāk, tǒng-chhong 同學, 同窗	scoff thí-chhiò 嘲笑
school-of-the air, academic instruction by radio khong-tiong hāk-hāu 空中學校	scold mē, mā, chek-mē 罵, 責罵
schoolwork, studies, one's lessons hāk-giáp 學業	scold and punish chek-hoat 責罰
schoolyard, school playground hāu-tiā ⁿ 校庭, 校園	scold each other sio-mē 吵架
sciatica chē-kut sǐn-keng-thiā ⁿ 坐骨神經痛	scold people obscenely chhoh-lǎng 辱罵人
science, academic, knowledge kho-hāk, hāk-sút, tì-sek 科學, 學術, 知識	scold somebody indirectly, scold, abuse person by ostensibly pointing to someone else sé-bīn khì gāi-tiòh phī ⁿ 指桑罵槐
- moral science lǔn-lí-hāk 論理學	

scrap

scold someone, criticize someone behind his back kóng-siāu kóng-phīⁿ (slang) 罵他人在背後批評

scold with obscene language chhoh, chhoh kàn-kiāu 辱罵, 謾罵

scolded often chhàu-thāu ke-á 常常被罵

scolded, slapped by parents chiāh-phòng-piáⁿ 受責罵, 被挨打

scoop food out of a pan or a pot khat-chhài 挹菜, 舀菜

scoop or net out of water hō 掏取, 瓢

scoop or net something out of water hō-khí-lāi 撈起來

scoop out ó chhut-lāi 挖出來

scoop out a hole with a knife ēng to iah-khang 用刀挖洞

scoop out the eyes óe bàk-chiu 挖眼睛

scoop out, dig out, gouge out líu 挖

scoop out, gouge out, hollow out iah 挖

scoop out, to gouge, dig out ó 挖

scoop up duck weed with a strainer hō-phio-á 掬取浮瓢

scoop up soil iah thō, óe thō 挖土

scoop, dig out iúⁿ, iah, óe, iúⁿ ē khok-á 汲取, 挖, 杓子

scooter suh-kuh-tà (phonetic) 速克達

scooter, motorcycle ki-chhia, or-thó-bái 機車, 摩托車

scope hōan-ūi, kiàn-sek, ki-hōe 範圍, 見識, 機會

scorch chhàu-hóe-ta 燒焦

scorch with a small fire like that of cigarette or joss stick chhuh 灼, 燒

scorched black, charred tiōh hóe-sio 燒焦

scorched black, charred, burnt lor-khì 燒焦了

scorched black, charred, burnt, mangy dog or cat tiōh-lor 燒焦了, 生疥癬的

scorched or singed by fire or a hot iron ù-tiōh 燙到了

scorched, burnt chhàu-hóe-ta, chhàu-ta 燒焦

scorcher joàh kah beh sí-khì ē thiⁿ-khì 大熱天

scorching iām, chin mé ē 烈火, 灼人的

scorching heat iām-jiat 炎熱

score board kì-hun-pang 記分板

score book kì-hun-phō 記分簿

score card kì-hun-khà 記分卡

score for lute, guitar, piano, other stringed instruments khim-phó 琴譜

score in a competition tit ē hun-sò, tit-hun 所得分數, 得分

score, musical score, sheet music gāk-phó 樂譜

score, to scratch jiàu-hūn 抓痕

scorekeeper kì-hun-oān 記分員

scoring, the points obtained, the score, the runs scored tit-hun 得分

scorn gín, chhiò, thí-chhiò, khòaⁿ-khin, bú-jiòk 瞪眼, 笑, 嘲笑, 輕視, 侮辱

- **to laugh to scorn** khau-sé 諷刺

scorn somebody gín lāng 瞪人

scorned woman siu bú-jiòk ē hū-jīn-lāng 受侮辱的婦人

scornful biáu-sī ē, khòaⁿ-khin ē, bō-lé ē 蔑視的, 輕視的, 無禮的

scorpion giat-á 蠍子

Scotch Sō-kek-lān ē 蘇格蘭的

Scotch tape ka-tò, jiāo-dài (phonetic) 膠帶

Scotland Sō-kek-lān 蘇格蘭

Scott Postage Stamp Yearbook scott iū-phio-nī-kām 司各脫郵票年鑒

scoundrel lō-mōa, pháiⁿ-lāng 流氓, 歹徒

scoundrel, traitor kan-chhāt 奸賊

scour chhit, lù, sé chheng-khì 拭, 擦, 洗淨

- **to scour bright** lù hō kim 擦亮

scourge, whip piⁿ, pian, phōe-piⁿ, ēng piⁿ phah, giām-hoat 鞭, 皮鞭, 鞭打, 嚴罰

scout thām, cheng-chhat 探, 偵察

scout, snitch pò-bé-á 打小報告

scout, spy, detective thām-á 探子

scouting, to reconnoiter cheng-chhat 偵察

scoutmaster tōng-chú-kun ē kàu-liān 童子軍教練

scouts' jamboree tōng-chú-kun tōa-lō-iaⁿ 童子軍大露營

scowl bàk-thāu kat-kat, pìⁿ-bīn 皺眉, 翻臉

scramble, climb pē, peh 爬

scramble chicken eggs chhá nng, chhá-ke-nng 炒雞蛋

scramble for the ball chhiúⁿ kiū 搶球

scramble or struggle for something sio-chhiúⁿ 相搶

scramble, to fight over something on the ground, to grab sio-chiⁿ, sio-cheⁿ, chhiúⁿ 爭取, 搶

scrap, a small piece chit-phìⁿ-á, chit-tè-á, chit-sut-á 小片, 小塊, 一點點

- to get scraps of information tit-tiòh chit-sut-á siau-sit 得到一點兒消息	scrawny sán-thiu, sán koh pòh-pán, sán-pi-pa 細而瘦, 瘦骨如柴的
scrap book chíp-gím-phō 集錦簿	scrawny looking child, mischievous child m̄-chiá ⁿ -gín-ná 不成器的孩子
scrap heap pùn-sò-tui, thih-sái-tui 垃圾堆, 鐵屑堆	scream, shout hiu, hoah-hiu, hui-hiu-kìò 喊, 喊叫
scrape a piece of wood with a knife ēng to-á siah chhă 用刀子削木材	screech ki-ki-kìò 尖叫聲
scrape a rice cooker khau-tiá ⁿ 刮鍋子	screen ēng-bō, gín-bō 螢幕
scrape a hole, to bore, to shovel, to scoop oé 挖	screen, standing screen pò-í, úi-pín, pín-hong, chah-á, chah, jia 布簾, 圍屏, 閘, 遮
scrape off the skin with a scraper khau-phōe 刨皮	- harbor a criminal am-khām hōan-lāng 藏匿犯人
scrape the candle wax off a desk khau toh-téng ě lah-chek-iū 刮桌上的蠟燭油	- bamboo screen tek-lí-á 竹簾
scrape together put chò-hóe 扒在一起	- door screen mǎng-lí 門簾
scrape with a knife like when enlarging or clearing a hole, to bore, to drill oe, ui 挖, 鑽	- to hang a screen tiàu pò-í 掛布簾
scrape with fingers over the skin pě, jiàu, lù-tiòh 抓, 擦傷	screen door bāng-á-mǎng, sa-thang 紗窗
scrape, cut, scratch siah, khau 削, 刮	screen made of thin, flat slips of bamboo, small hanging bamboo screen pín-á, tek-pín 竹屏
scrape, plunder koeh 刮	screen off, to hinder chah 遮, 擋, 欄
scrape, scraper, to rake, to brush put 扒, 拂	screen saver program, monitor saver program ēng-bō pò-hō thēng-sek 螢幕保護程式
scrape, to plane, to pound, to strike, pull up a plant khau 刨, 刮, 拔	screen, to harbor, to shelter, to countenance, defend someone who does not deserve defense pau-pì 包庇
scraped, planed, pounded, hit or pulled up hiān-khau 現拔的	screening, testing chu-keh sím-cha 資格審查
scraper for taking off skin from fruits or vegetables khau-á 刨刀	screens or curtains for doors or windows tiū ⁿ -lí 帳簾
scraping sound ki-ki-kìò ě sia ⁿ 刮擦聲	screw lǒ-si, lǒ-si-teng, chūn 螺絲釘, 扭轉
scraps of cake píā ⁿ -sap-á 餅屑	screw down chūn lòh-khì 旋下去, 旋牢
scraps of meat bah-iù-á 肉屑	screw in a screw chūn lǒ-si 扭轉螺絲
scraps, crumbs, chips sap 屑	screw jack lǒ-si khí-tāng-ki 螺絲起重機
scratch, fingernail marks chng-kah-hūn 指甲痕	screw out chūn khí-lāi 旋開, 旋起來
scratch, snatch, itch jiàu 抓	screw propeller, propeller, screw phu-lo-phe-la (phonetic) 螺旋槳
scratch an itchy spot pě, jiàu, jiàu-chiū ⁿ , pě chiū ⁿ 抓, 抓癢	screwdriver lǒ-si-ká, chūn-pe 螺絲起子
scratch away with the nails khàng khí-lāi, khàng-tiāu 樞起來, 樞掉	scribble σ-pèh-chùt, ló-chhó 亂寫, 潦草
scratch the head in perplexity jiàu thău-khak 搔頭	scribe, Jewish Scribe su-kì, Iú-thài-kàu keng-su 書記, 猶太教經書
scratch, file marks lè-hūn 剝痕	scrimmage kui-tin lōan-phah, chhiū ⁿ -kǐu 混戰, 搶球
scratch, rub, graze lè 擦	scrimp khiām, chiat-séng 節儉, 節省
scratch, scrape lù, jiàu-hūn, jiàu-tiòh, jiàu-chiū ⁿ 擦, 抓痕, 抓傷, 搔癢	script gōan-kó, chiā ⁿ -pún, pit-chek 原稿, 正本, 筆跡
scratch, suffer a scratch chhè-siong 擦傷	script type of calligraphy chhó-sia 草寫
scrawl σ-pèh-chùt, lōan-chō 亂塗	scripture sèng-keng, keng-tián, keng-būn 聖經, 經典, 經文
scrawl on walls, graffiti, face painting, scribbling oē-σ chhat-pèh 亂塗, 畫花臉	- Holy Scripture Sèng-keng 聖經

- **interpreter of the Scriptures** chù-keng-chia 注解聖經的人

Scripture says Sèng-keng kì-chài 聖經記載

scrofula swellings on the neck lí-lát 瘰癧

scroll liǎn-ték, liǎn, tui-liǎn 輓聯, 聯, 對聯

- **a pair of scrolls** chit tui tui-liǎn 一副對聯

- **to paste up scrolls on the door** tah mng-lián, tah āng-lián 貼門聯, 貼春聯

- **to send a scroll** sàng liǎn-ték 送輓聯

scrolls written in memory of a friend and sent to his funeral bán-liǎn 輓聯

scrotum im-lǒng, lān-pha 陰囊

scrub with a brush lù, bín 用力擦, 刷

scrub, scour, to scrape chhè, chhòe 搓, 刷, 擦

scrubbing brush for cleaning rice boilers tiaⁿ-chhè 鍋刷

scrumptious chiok hó ě, tē-it-liū ě 極好的, 第一流的

scruple, hesitate, too careful tiu-tĩ, tiu-tũ, kòe-thāu sio-sim 躊躇, 過於小心

- **to have scruples about** giǎu-gĩ, hōai-gĩ 懷疑

- **without scruple** chin sat 很果斷

scruples, misgivings, apprehension, worry kò-khĩ 顧忌

scrupulous, bearing small, small hearted sim-koaⁿ ěh 心很小

scrupulous, carefully, thoughtful, care téng-chin, chiu-tò, kín-sĩn 周到, 謹慎

scrupulous, falter tiu-tũ 躊躇

scrupulous, suspicious to-gĩ ě 多疑的

- **to adhere scrupulously to** kín-sĩn kin-sũ 謹慎跟隨

scrutinize un-un-á chĩn, khò^a kah chin siǒng-sè 細查

scrutiny siǒng-sè ě tiau-cha, siǒng-sè ě kiám-cha 細查, 詳查

scrutiny of votes cha-giām sóan-phìo 查驗選票

scry, a person seized with fear keng-kiong-chi-niáu 驚弓之鳥

scullery sé-oáⁿ ě chui-chō 洗碗槽

sculling oar chũn-ló 船櫓

sculptor, engraver, carver tiau-khek-ka 雕刻家

sculpture tiau-khek, tiau-khek-phĩn 雕刻, 雕刻品

scum phoh, pho 渣, 泡沫

scurrility lah-sap-ōe, hā-liū ě ōe 污穢語, 下流的話

scurrilous chhō-ló, hā-liū ě, kóng pèh-chhāt ě 粗野, 下流的, 撒謊的

scurvy pāi-hiat-chèng 壞血症

scuttle phah tĩm-lòh-khì 擊沉

scythe tōa ki liām-lék-á 大鐮刀

SDS: Society of the Divine Savior Kìu-chú-hōe (Catholic) 救主會

sea hái 海

- **Dead Sea** Sí-hái 死海

- **disaster at sea** hái-lān 海難

- **Red Sea** Āng-hái 紅海

- **to put to sea** chhut-káng 出港

- **to travel by sea** hōng-hái 航海

sea and land hái-liòk 海陸

sea area, maritime space hái-hèk 海域

sea bathing hái-chúi-èk 海水浴

sea birds hái-chiáu 海鳥

sea blubber, jelly fish, medusa, used as a cooling food thē, chui-bó 水母

sea bream chhiah-chang 赤鯨

sea breeze hái-hong 海風

sea chart hái-tō 海圖

sea coast hái-hō^a 海岸

sea cucumber, sea slug hái-som 海蔘

sea current hái-liū 海流

sea eel hái-mōa 海鰻

sea elephant, walrus hái-chhūⁿ 海象

sea fish kiām-chúi-hĩ 鹹水魚

sea forces hái-kun 海軍

sea grass used to make mats kiām-chháu 鹹草, 海草

sea gull hái-ō 海鷗

sea level hái-poát 海拔

sea level, surface of the ocean hái-bĩn 海面

sea lobster, giant prawn liǒng-hě 龍蝦

sea of clouds hũn-hái 雲海

sea otter, a beaver hái-thoah 海獺

sea rises high khí-éng, khí hong-éng 起風浪

sea roach, the sea bream píⁿ-hĩ 扁魚

sea salt hái-iām 海鹽

sea serpents hái-chōa 海蛇

sea turtle hái-ku 海龜

sea water hái-chúi 海水

sea water, brackish water kiām-chúi 鹹水

sea waves hái-éng 海浪

seaboard hái-hōaⁿ, hái-gān, hái-pin, hái-piⁿ 海岸, 海濱
seafarer chúí-chhiú, kǎⁿ-chūn ě 水手
seafood hái-sán, hái-sian 海產, 海鮮
seal ìn-chiong 印章
seal tng ìn-á, hong, ìn-á, hong-tiáu 蓋印, 封, 印, 封條
 - **Strips of paper used for sealing.** hong-tiáu 封條
 - **to seal a letter** ká phoe hong-khí-lǎi 把信封起來
seal and put away hong-chūn 封存
seal a casket with nails hong-teng 封釘
Seal of Confession kò-kái ě pì-bít (Catholic) 告解的秘密
seal off a person's home because of debt chhau-hong 抄封
seal tightly or securely bít-hong 密封
seal up a coffin awaiting burial táⁿ-tháng 停柩
seal up house hong-chhù 查封房屋
seal up something hong khí-lǎi 封起來
seal, fur seal, ursine seal hái-káu 海狗
seal, sea animal hái-pà 海豹
seam or joint of cloth or lumber chiap-hūn 接縫, 接痕
seam, bonding line, join, juncture kap-chhùi, kap-chōa 接縫, 接合線
seam, to join, sew together with a machine chhia 縫
seam, to sew together with needle and thread thīⁿ 縫
seaman, sailor hái-oǎn, chúí-siú, chúí-chhiú, chūn-oǎn 海員, 水手, 船員
seamstress lí chhǎi-hōng-su 女裁縫師
séance kàng-sin-hōe 降神會
seaplane, a hydroplane hái-siōng hui-ki, chúí-siōng hui-ki 海上飛機, 水上飛機
seaport hái-káng, káng-kháu 海港, 港口
sear hō lian-khì, hō pò-khì 使枯萎, 使乾枯
search chhōe, chhiau, thàm-khū, chhǎ, tiau-cha 尋, 搜, 探求, 查, 調查
search everywhere chhōe-lǎi chhōe-khì, chhōe kòe-lǎi chhōe kòe-khì 找來找去
search for cure kiu-i 求醫
search for the clue chhōe kat-thǎu 找癥結
search for, look for, hunt up bít-sek 物色
search a house chhiau-chhù 搜查房子

search into, to examine into, to investigate cha 查
search light thàm-chiò-teng, chiò-bēng-teng 探照燈, 照明燈
search out chhiau-ū, chhiau-chhut-lǎi 搜到, 搜出來
search party sō-cha-tūi 搜查隊
search warrant sō-cha-phìo 搜查票
search, investigation, search a house, person for something, to rummage sō-cha 搜查
search, look for chāu-chhōe 尋找
seared by fire hō hōe sio-tiōh 被火燒到
seascape hái-kéng 海景
seashells, shells lě-á-khak 貝殼
seashore hái-kǎⁿ 海邊
seashore, beach, coastal seaboard hái-hōaⁿ, hái-gān 海岸
seashore, port hái-kháu 海口, 海岸
seashore, seaside, beach hái-pin 海濱
seasickness hīn-chūn 暈船
seaside hái-pō 海埔
season kùì, kùì-chiat, sǐ-kǐ, sǐ-chūn 季, 季節, 時期, 時候
 - **harvest season** siu-koah-kǐ 收割期
 - **rainy season** ú-kǐ, ú-kùì, hō-chúi-kǐ 雨季
 - **spring season** chhun-thīⁿ 春天
 - **typhoon season** hong-thai-kǐ 颱風期
 - **winter season** tang-thīⁿ, kǎⁿ-thīⁿ-sǐ 冬天
 - **the four seasons** sù-kùì 四季
season eggs with salt nng chham iām 蛋加鹽
season foods, mix flavors, blend flavors tiau-bī 調味
season ticket tng-kǐ-phìo 長期票
season, to add favoring tiau-bī, chham khì-bī, hō...sek-iōng, hō...sek-èng 調味, 使適用, 使適應
seasonable hah-sǐ ě, hah sǐ-ki ě 合時的, 合時機的
seasonal rain kam-ú 甘雨
seasonal festivals according to the lunar calendar nī-cheh 年節
seasonal rains, rains regular and sufficient Hō loh chin chiāu-ūn. 雨綿綿不斷的下。
seasoning tiau-bī-liāu, tiau-bī-phín 調味物, 調味品
seasons, weather, climate, advantages of time thian-sǐ 天時
seat, chair, bench í-á, í-liǎu 椅子, 長椅子

secondhand

- **reserved seat** tùi-hō ẽ 對號的
seat according to the designated number indicated on the ticket tùi-hō jip-chō 對號入座
seat of learning, institute of higher learning hāk-hú 學府
seat of the pants khò-té 褲底, 褲襠
seat, a place to sit down ūi, chē-ūi, ū...chē-ūi 位, 座位, 有...座位
seats allotted to visitors, visitors' section lāi-pin-sék 來賓席
seats at a gathering reserved for women hū-jin-sék 婦人席
seats reserved for the press, press box kì-chhia-sék 記者席
seats reserved for visitors, visitors' seats pōng-thèng sèk 旁聽席
seaweed hái-chháu, hái-chhài 海藻, 海菜
seaworthy sek-háp hāng-hái ẽ chūn, chō liáu chin hó ẽ chūn 適於航海的船, 建造良好的船
sebaceous glands chi-hong-sòan 脂肪腺
secessionists hun-lí-phài 分離派
seclude keh-lí, ún-ki 隔離, 隱居
secluded in the house bih tī chhù-lāi 躲在家裡
secluded place phian-phiah 偏僻
seclusion keh-lí, phian-phiah ẽ só-chāi 隔離, 偏僻的地方
- **a place of seclusion** ún-ki ẽ só-chāi, ún-tūn ẽ só-chāi 隱居的地方
- **to live in seclusion** kòe ún-ki ẽ seng-oah 過隱居的生活
second, unit of time bíu 秒
- **a second** chit bíu 一秒
- **within 30 seconds** saⁿ-cháp bíu lāi 三十秒內
second base jī-lúí 二壘
second baseman jī-lúí-chhiú 二壘手
second brewing of medicinal herbs, what's left over after the first brewing ioh-che 藥渣
second childhood lāu-lāng gín-á sèng, lāu-hoan-tian 老人孩子氣, 老糊塗
second childhood, in one's dotage lāu thian-thòh 老糊塗
second class jī-liú ẽ, jī-téng ẽ, jī-kip ẽ 二流的, 二等的, 二級的
second day after tomorrow tōa-āu-jit 大後天

second day before yesterday tōa-chòh-jit 大前天
Second Freeway in Northern Taiwan Pak-jī-ko 北二高
second half of the month ē pòan-goeh 下半月
second half of the year ē pòan-tang 下半年
second hand on the dial of a clock or watch bíu-chiam 秒針
second lieutenant in the air force khong-kun siáu-ùi 空軍少尉
second lieutenant in the army siáu-ùi 少尉
second a motion at a meeting hù-gī 附議
second oldest brother, sister jī-hiaⁿ, jī-ché 二哥, 二姊
second part of a long movie, second volume of a book siok-chip 續集
second party tui-hong 對方
second person in grammar tē-jī jīn-chheng 第二人稱
second printing or edition of a book chài-pán 再版
second son's branch of family jī-pāng 二房
second story tē jī lāu 第二樓
second thoughts siuⁿ tò-tng 回想
second time, over again tēng-koh 再次
second to none bō-tàng pí, bē pí-tit 沒得比
second trial jī-sim 二審
second volume hā-chip, tē-jī kòan 下集, 第二卷
second wife after divorce or death of the first āu-bó 後妻, 繼室
Second World War, World War II Tē-jī-chhù Sè-kài tāi-chiàn 第二次世界大戰
second, number two tē jī 第二
second, support a motion chàn-seng 贊成
secondary tē-jī-ùi ẽ, chhù-iàu ẽ 第二位的, 次要的
- **to put aside secondary affairs** chhù-iàu ẽ tāi-chì poah chit-piⁿ 次要的事情擺一邊
secondary education tiong-téng kàu-iòk 中等教育
secondary effects or reaction, side effect hù-chok-iōng 副作用
secondary school education hú-iòk-īⁿ 輔育院
secondhand jī-chhiú-hòe 二手貨
secondhand car tiong-kó-chhia, jī-chhiú-chhia 二手車, 中古車
secondhand clothes kó-i 舊衣

secondhand clothing market kó-i chhī-tūn
舊衣市場

secondhand clothing store kó-i-tiām 舊衣舖

secondhand or old book kū-chheh 舊書

secondhand smoke chiah jī-chhiú hun 抽二手菸

secondly jī lāi, tē-jī-tiām... 二來, 第二點...

secondly, the next in order, besides kǐ-chhū
其次

secrecy pì-bit 秘密

secrecy, keep things secret, withhold information tiām-tiām bō kóng 秘而不宣

secret, confidential ki-bit, pì-bit ě, khàm-bat ě, pì-bit, pì-koat 機密, 秘密的, 隱密的, 秘密, 秘訣

- **to divulge a secret** siáp-lāu pì-bit 洩露秘密

- **to keep something a secret** pó-siú pì-bit, am-khàm chit ě tǎi-chì 保守秘密, 隱瞞一件事

secret agent chēng-pò-oǎn, tèk-bū 情報員, 特務

secret arrow, secret activities designed to hurt somebody àm-chìⁿ 暗箭

secret ballot pì-bit tǎu-phìo, bō kì-mǎ tǎu-phìo 秘密投票, 無記名投票

secret chamber bit-sek 密室

secret code bit-má, bit-bé 密碼

secret conference, closed door meeting, conclave, clandestine meeting pì-bit hōe-gī 秘密會議

secret conversation bit-tām 秘談

secret detective, secret agent, spy bit-thām 密探

secret diplomacy pì-bit gōa-kau 秘密外交

secret disease, venereal disease, undiscovered illness àm-pēⁿ, sèng-pēⁿ, hoa-íu-pēⁿ 暗疾, 性病, 花柳病

secret document, classified papers, confidential document pì-bit bûn-kǐaⁿ 秘密文件

secret emissary, envoy bit-sài 密使

secret formula for a medicine, secret prescription, nostrum pì-hng 秘方

secret mark, sign, signal or password àm-hō 暗號

secret of a long life tng-siū ě pì-koat 長壽的秘訣

secret or confidential letter bit-hām 密函

secret place where crimes can be committed in the dark, a man's private parts àm-sàm só-chāi 陰森之地

secret plan held in reserve for one's own possible use or protection āu-pō 餘地

secret plot, to plot secretly, plot against àm-sòan 暗算

secret police pì-bit kéng-chhat 秘密警察

secret societies pang-hōe 幫會

secret treaty pì-bit tiāu-iok 秘密條約

secret wedding, clandestine marriage pì-bit kiāt-hun 秘密結婚

secret, hidden ún-bit 隱密

secret, secretly àm-bat 隱密

secretariat pì-si-chit, pì-si-chhū 秘書之職, 秘書處

secretary pì-su 秘書

- **private secretary** su-jín pì-su 私人秘書

secretary first class in an embassy it-téng su-kì-koaⁿ 一等書記官

secretary general pì-su-tiúⁿ, chú-jīm pì-su 秘書長, 主任秘書

Secretary of Labor lō-tōng pō-tiúⁿ 勞動部長

Secretary of State Kok-bū-kheng 國務卿

Secretary of the Navy hái-kun pō-tiúⁿ 海軍部長

secretary, clerk su-kì 書記

secrete saliva hun-pì chhui-nōa 分泌唾液

secrete, secretion hun-pì 分泌

secrete, to hide am-khàm 掩蓋

secretive, cover, hide, keep a secret am-khàm, pó-siú pì-bit 掩蓋, 隱瞞, 保守秘密

secretive, mysterious sǐn-pí 神秘

secretive, promote the secretion of chhiok-chìn hun-pì 促進分泌

secretly thau-thau-á 偷偷地

- **to enter secretly** thau jip-lǎi 偷進來

- **to listen secretly** thau-thiaⁿ 偷聽

- **to run away secretly** thau-cháu 偷跑

secretly hate àm-hīn 暗恨

secretly have a paramour bēng-lǎi àm-khì 明來暗去

secretly instigate trouble for another person sai-lōng, sai-sō 煽動, 唆使, 慫恿

secretly put a bad article or inferior person in place of a good one thau-thui 偷換, 偷兌

secretly, closely bat 密

secretly, stealthily, clandestinely, privately, do something in the dark or without light àm-tiong 暗中

secrets of an art, a key to pì-koat 秘訣

sediment

secrets of heaven thian-ki 天機
secrets or worries in one's mind sim-sū 心事
secrets, secret feelings, hidden matters, things which cannot be revealed to others ún-chêng 隱情
sect phài, phài-hē, kàu-phài 派, 派系, 教派
sect, denomination chong-phài 宗派
sectarian phài-hē ẽ, kàu-phài ẽ 派系的, 教派的
section tōaⁿ, pō, pō-hūn, tan-úi, phiⁿ 段, 部, 部份, 單位, 篇
- **internal section** lâi-pō 內部
- **the whole section** chōan-pō 全部
section of census registration hō-chèk-khò 戶籍課
section of fruit chiu 塊, 周
section of the people chit pō-hūn ẽ lǎng 一部份的人
section or lobe of fruit bān, pān 瓣
section plans, cross section diagram tōan-bīn-tō 斷面圖
section, division chief kho-tiūⁿ, khò-tiūⁿ 科長, 課長
sectional athletic meeting khu-ūn 區運
sections or festivals of the year nǐ-cheh 年節
secular hiān-sè ẽ, sè-siòk ẽ, hui chong-kàu sèng, sè-kí sèng ẽ 現世的, 世俗的, 非宗教性, 世紀性
secular affairs sè-siòk ẽ tǎi-chì 世俗的事情
secular priests kàu-khu ẽ sǎn-hū 教區的神父
secularism hiān-sè chú-gī, sè-siòk chú-gī, chong-kàu kap kàu-iòk hun-lí chú-gī 現世主義, 世俗主義, 宗教教育分離主義
secularize hō...sè-siòk-hòa, hō hōan-siòk, hō...thoat-lí chong-kàu 使...世俗化, 還俗, 使脫離宗教
secularize education thoat-lí chong-kàu ẽ kàu-iòk 脫離宗教的教育
secularized priests hōan-siòk ẽ sǎn-hū 還俗的神父
secure a ticket for a concert tit-tioh im-gák-hōe ẽ jip-tiūⁿ-koan 得到音樂會的入場券
secure against accidents pó-nía an-chōan, pó-chèng an-chōan 保證安全
secure and stable an-an-ún-ún 安安穩穩
secure a firm and enduring peace khak-pó éng-kíu hō-pèng 確保永久和平
secure from danger bō gú-hiám 沒危險
secure future khó-khò ẽ chiong-lǎi 可靠的將來

secure investment thò-tòng ẽ tǎu-chu 妥當的投資
secure one's end tǎt-kàu bók-tek 達到目的
secure a position for someone, same as an-chhah find a place for someone an-tì 安置
secure, insure, maintain khak-pó 確保
secure, safe an-chōan ẽ, khak-sit, thò-tòng, ún-tòng, an-sim, pó-chèng, pó-nía, koaiⁿ tiāu-tiāu, pó-hō 安全的, 確實, 妥當, 穩當, 安心, 保證, 緊閉, 保護
secure, to get tit-tioh 獲得
securities, bills, bonds cheng-koan 證券
security, a guard keng-úi, keng-ōe 警衛
security, guarantee, safeguard, pledge pó-cheng-su 保證書
security, protection an-chōan, tam-pó, té-ah-phín, pó-nía, pó-chèng, pó-hō 安全, 擔保, 抵押品, 保證, 保護
- **to give security that nothing will happen** pó-chèng bō tǎi-chì 保證沒事
- **to stand security for** pó-nía, pó-jīn, pó-chèng 保證
Security Council of the United Nations An-chōan Lí-sū-hōe, An-lí-hōe 安全理事會
security deposit, money paid as guarantee or bail pó-chèng-kim 保證金
security, security check an-kiám, an-chōan kiám-cha 安檢, 安全檢查
sedan style car kiāu-chhia 轎車
sedan chair kio 轎
- **bridal sedan** hoe-kio 花轎
- **sedan chair bearers** kng-kio-ẽ, kio-hu 抬轎的, 轎夫
sedan chair used for transporting an idol, carved sedan for an idol lián-kio 輦轎
sedan chair which carries the statue of a carved spirit sǎn-kio 神轎
sedative tìn-chēng ẽ, chí-thiāⁿ ẽ 鎮定的, 止痛的
sedative medicine tìn-chēng-che 鎮定劑
sedentary chē-lē, tīaⁿ-tīaⁿ chē-lē ẽ, ut-lè 坐著, 久坐著的
sedentary work chē-lé chò ẽ khang-khòe 坐著做的工作
sediment chhē-té-bùt, tái, tīm-té ẽ mih-kiaⁿ 沉澱物
sediment of grease or oil iū-tái 油滓
sediment or dregs in water chui-tái 水滓

sediment, dregs, grains from a distillery chau 糟

sedimentary rock, marine rock chúi-sēng-giām 水成岩

sedition chok-lōan, chō-hóan, jiáu-lōan 作亂, 造反, 擾亂

seduce sĩaⁿ, bẽ, kóai 誘, 迷, 拐, 勾引

seduce into evil, kidnap kóai-iú, iú-kóai 拐誘, 誘拐

seduce somebody's wife kóai lǎng ẽ thài-thài 誘拐他人的太太

seductive, charming ín-iú ẽ, bẽ lǎng ẽ 引誘, 迷人的

seductive charms, seductive, with heavy make-up, meretricious iau-kiau 妖豔

seductive fascinating woman iau-ki 妖姬

sedulous phah-piàⁿ, kut-lát 勤勉, 努力

see khòaⁿ, khòaⁿ-kìⁿ, kìⁿ, kìⁿ-bĩn, chai 看, 看見, 見, 見面, 知道, 瞭解

- **go to see the president** khi kìⁿ chóng-thóng 去見總統

- **see no way out** bõ lōⁿ thang kĩaⁿ 沒路可走

- **meet or see off** chih-sàng 接送

- **unable to see** bõ khòaⁿ-kìⁿ 看不見

see a person off, give a send off sàng-piát 送別

see and enjoy koan-sióng 觀賞

see and enjoy show khòaⁿ-hì 看戲

see but cannot understand khòaⁿ-bē-lǎi 看不來, 看不懂

see clearly, be seen clearly khòaⁿ hiān-hiān 顯露的, 易見的

see clearly, recognize jīn-běng 認明

see directly, witness, see with one's eyes chhin-bák khòaⁿ-tiòh 目睹

see a guest off sàng lǎng-kheh 送客人

see often chhui-kìⁿ bák-kìⁿ 經常相見

see or meet a ghost hōan-tiòh-kúi 遇到鬼, 犯著鬼

see someone in mortal danger without lifting a finger to save him kiàn-sí put-kùi 見死不救

see the good in another and strive to emulate it koan-mǒⁿ 觀摩

see through his lie khòaⁿ-phò*a* i ẽ pèh-chhát 看破他的謊言

see through the vanity of the world khòaⁿ-phò*a* sè-chēng 看破世情

see through their plot khòaⁿ-thàu in ẽ im-bõ 看透他們的陰謀

see or know clearly which is which, identify clearly jīn-chheng 認清

see through trick, falseness, decide to quit after seeing through trick, discern khòaⁿ-phò*a* 看破, 看開

see through, discern, forecast the turn of events khòaⁿ-thàu, khòaⁿ-thàu-thàu 看透

See you again. Be seeing you. hōⁿ-hōe iú-kĩ 後會有期

see, diocese, diocesan see chú-kàu ẽ chit-khōan, chú-kàu ẽ kóan-hat-khu 主教的職權, 主教的管轄區

- **Holy See** Lōⁿ-má kàu-tēng 羅馬教廷

seed chí, chéng-chí 籽, 種子

- **to sow rice seeds** iā chhek-chéng 撒稻種

seed rice chhek-chéng 稻種

seedless bõ chí ẽ 無籽的, 無核的

seedling tui chéng-chí hoat-chhut-lǎi ẽ 從種子長出來的

seeds of a certain kind of small watermelon koe-chí 瓜子

seeds of grains, human races, descendants, posterity, species, a kind or sort chéng, chióng 種

seeds of misfortune, source of disaster hō-kin 禍根

seedy, a lot of seeds káu-chí ẽ, chí chin káu, ẽ kiát-chí ẽ 多種子的, 會結籽的

seedy, ragged, shabby phò*a*-sám ẽ, saⁿ chhēng kah phò*a*-kōⁿ-kōⁿ 衣衫襤褸的

seek, investigate chhōe, kiu, thàm-kiu 尋, 求, 探求

- **to seek faults in others** chhōe lǎng ẽ khang-khiah 挑別人的毛病

- **to seek first the kingdom of God** tǎi-seng chhōe-kiu Thian-chú ẽ kok 首先尋求天主的國

- **to seek for happiness** kiu hēng-hok 求幸福

- **to seek safety** pī-lān 避難

seek after wealth kiu-chǎi 求財

seek after, to scheme for, covet, to plot, intrigue to get tham-tǒⁿ 貪圖

seek an expert opinion chhiáⁿ choan-ka kàm-tēng 請專家鑑定

seek an interview kiu-kiàn 求見

seek a cure for an illness, recuperate, recuperation ióng-pēⁿ, ióng-pīⁿ 養病

seek divine advice mǎng-sĩn, mǎng-hut 問神, 問佛

seek employment, look for a job chhōe thǎu-lōⁿ 找工作

seek entrance, knock at the door kio-mǎng 叩門

seek fame and fortune kiu-běng kiu-fi 求名求利

seek for a bright future kiu chiǎn-tō̍ ẽ kong-běng 求前途的光明

seek good fortune kiu-hok 求福

seek help anxiously khōa-khōa-chōng 急急奔走

seek livelihood, barely make a living tō-oah 謀生, 過活

seek a marriage kiu-hun 求婚

seek one's livelihood, survival kiu-seng 求生

seek or be in the limelight phui-ku, chhèng-ku 愛出風頭

seek pleasure, make merriment hiang-lòk 享樂

seek refuge from calamities, flee from great calamity tō-lān 逃難

seek son-in-law who will live in wife's family and his son have same surname as wife's family pòān-chio-chhōa 半招娶, 新娘先娶入門, 然後到女家同居, 生兒須繼承女家的姓

seek, pursue, go after, to court a woman, courtship tui-kiu 追求

seek, solicit answers, to request opinions, feedback, to petition teng-kiu, tin-kiu 徵求

seeking employment ín thǎu-lō̍ 求職

seeking out thām-khòān-bāi 探探看

seem chhin-chhiūn...ẽ khóan, khòān-ín 似乎是, 看起來

- **It seems that thing is very strong.** Hit hāng mih-kia̍n khòān-ín chin íong. 那件東西看起來很堅固.

- **It seems that there is trouble.** Chhin-chhiūn ū tǎi-chì ẽ khóan. 好像有困難的樣子.

- **He seems very tired.** I khòān-ín chin siān. 他看起來很疲倦的樣子.

seemly sek-tòng, cheng-tong, chin hah, tǎi-hong 適當, 正當, 合適, 大方

seems like ná-chún 好像

seems, probably ẽ khóan (always used at the end of a sentence) 的樣子, 似乎

seen with one's own eyes chhin-bak khòān-kín 親眼看見

seep siap 滲

seer sian-kiàn-chia̍, sian-ti, i-giǎn-ka 有先見之明者, 先知, 預言家

seesaw khiau-khiau-pang 蹺蹺板

seesaw battle la-kì-chiàn 拉鋸戰

seethe with excitement, boiling, passionate kún, sim-lāi chhiāng-chhiāng-kún 沸騰, 激昂

segment of tangerine, orange, or shaddock liām, bān 瓣

segment, part, section chit pō-hūn 一部份

segregate hun-fi, keh-khui, keh-fi 分離, 隔開, 隔離

segregation keh-fi, hun-fi 隔離, 分離

seismic tē-tāng ẽ 地震的

seismic center tē-tāng tiong-sim, chin-gōan 地震中心, 震源

seismograph tē-chín-kè 地震計

seismology tē-chín-hak 地震學

seismometer tē-chín-gi, tē-chín-pio 地震儀, 地震表

Seiyifu (Gaddafi's second son) Sàì-gī-hu 賽義夫

seize and drown liāh-khì thiām-hái 捉去投海, 捉去填海

seize by force chhim-toat 侵奪

seize by the waist so as to throw an opponent down lám ē-io 樓下腰

seize every second and minute hun-bio-pit-cheng 分秒必爭

seize firmly in the arm siām tiǎu-tiǎu 摟得緊緊的

seize a man by his clothes at the neck or the breast khiu heng-khám, khiu lǎng ẽ heng-khám 揪衣襟, 揪他人胸前的衣服

seize opportunity to retaliation, revenge on account of a grudge pò chhǎn-lě-á-oan 乘機報小恨

seize or catch secretly thau-liāh 偷捉

seize a person by the hair of the head khiu thǎu-chang, khiu thǎu-mo̍ 揪頭髮

seize someone by the neck, take by the throat, to throttle tēn ām-kún 掐脖子

seize the idea, realize the meaning of liáu-kái i-sù 了解意思

seize the opportunity to go thàn hit ẽ ki-hōe khi. 他趁那個機會去.

seize, capture, grasp liāh, lāk, khiu 捉, 抓, 攫, 揪, 抓住, 把握

seize, comprehend chai, liáu-kái 知道, 瞭解

seize, occupy, confiscate chiām, büt-siu 佔, 沒收

seized with an impulse, feel an irresistible impulse chěng put chū-kim 情不自禁
seizure, capture, confiscated, illness flare up liáh-tiòh, bùt-siu, hoat-chok 捕獲, 沒收, 發作
seldom hán-tit 不常
seldom seen hán-kiàn 罕見
seldom used hán-iōng, hán-tit iōng 罕用, 少用
select kéng, sóan, sóan-tèk 揀, 選, 選擇
select a lucky day kéng hó-jit, khòaⁿ jit 選吉日, 擇日
select able men for places of trust sóan jîn-chài 選人才
select and buy chhái-káng, chhái-kio 採購
select and make purchases sóan-kó 選購
select committee tèk-piát úi-oán-hōe 特別委員會
select elective courses in a college sóan-khò 選課
select for appointment, accept for employment liok-iōng 錄用
select for use or employment sóan-iōng 選用
select one's desired numbers or songs for the performers to sing or play, request a song tiám-chhiuⁿ 點唱
select or choose people or things, usually means to prepare materials chhoán 準備
select or order dishes for a meal at a restaurant, order favorite dishes tiám-chhài 點菜
select with care cheng-soán 精選
select, choose kéng-sóan 揀選
select, pick the better ones from a group of people sóan-poát 選拔
selected for position, accepted as student lók-chhú 錄取
selected or elected as one of the few, enter the final contest jip-úi 入圍
selected readings thòk-bùt cheng-sóan 讀物精選
selected with particular care cheng-sóan 精選
selection sóan-tèk, sóan-poát 選擇, 選拔
selection, wash out, to select, weed out, eliminate inferior contestants tō-thài 淘汰
selective service gī-bū peng-iah 義務兵役
self ka-tī, chū-kí 自己

self-abuse, masturbation pahh chhiú-chhèng, chhiú-ím 手淫
self appointed ka-tī chí-tēng 自己指定的
self centered chū-su chū-lī 自私自利的
self complainant chū-sò-jîn 自訴人
self composed, calm, cool, to soothe, to calm, settle down tìn-tēng 鎮定
self conceit chū-tāi, chhèng-chhèng-kio 自大, 狂妄
self confidence chū-sìn-sim, pá-ak 自信心, 把握
self conscious chū-kak 自覺
self control, check, be moderate in, temperance, abstinence, proper restraint chām-chat 節制, 分寸
self defense chū-ōe 自衛
self dependence, help oneself chū-chō 自助
self educated ka-tī òh ẽ, khó-hàk ẽ 自己學的, 苦學的
self examination hóan-séng 反省
self examination, review one's conduct, achievement chū-ngó kiám-thó 自我檢討
self governing chū-tī ẽ 自治的
self-immolation, to burn oneself to death chū-hún 自焚
self indulgent, licentious, dissolute, loose hòng-chhiòng 放縱
self interest su-lī, su-sim, lī-kí 私利, 私心, 利己
self interest, selfish desires su-iók 私慾, 私欲
self introduction chū-ngó kài-siāu 自我介紹
selfish chū-su, chū-su chū-lī 自私, 自私自利
selfish, covetous, tyrannical, usurp à-pà 霸道, 專橫
selfishness, egoism lī-kí chú-gī 利己主義
selfishness, private or selfish motive, favoritism, partial, unfair su-sim 私心
selfless, fair and square tãi-kong-bū-su 大公無私
self opinioned chip-bě put-ngō ẽ, kò-chip ẽ 執迷不悟的, 固執的
self-praise, boasting chū-khoa 自誇
self provided, provide oneself chū-pī 自備
self renewal, make a new person out of oneself chū-sin 自新
self respect chū-chun, chū-chun-sim 自尊, 自尊心
self respect, behave like a gentleman chū-ài 自愛
self respect, prudence, be deliberate in chū-tiōng 自重

sells

self restraint, self discipline chū-chè 自制
self sacrifice chū-ngó hi-seng 自我犧牲
self service food, buffet chū-chō-chhan 自助餐
self starter chū-tōng hoat-tōng-khì 自動發動器
self strengthening and self renewal self improvement movement chū-kiōng ūn-tōng 自強運動
self sufficient, self supporting, self sufficiency chū-kip chū-chiok 自給自足
self supporting pupils su-hùi-seng 私費生
self supporting student kang-thòk-seng, khóh-hak-seng 工讀生
self surrender, hand oneself over to the authorities chū-siú 自首
self taught technician thó-sai 無師自通的技術工
self teaching, study by oneself chū-siu 自修
self willed, do as one pleases jīm-sèng 任性
self willed, obstinate like a child or young person who will not obey the wishes of its parents òg-tng 執拗的
sell bē, bōe, chhut-siū, piàn-bē 賣, 出售, 變賣
- buying and selling bé-bē 買賣
sell a bid, rigging a bid, illegal bidding, take money from a person to make him a successful bidder ũi-pio, so iⁿ-á-thng 圍標
sell a possession to meet an immediate financial need, to transfer, convey piàn-bē 變賣
sell as a consignee keng-siau 經銷
sell at auction phah-bē, hoah-lín-long 拍賣, 叫賣
sell at cost chiàu-pún bē 照本錢賣
sell at a loss, lose one's capital khui-pún, liáu-chīⁿ 虧本
sell below cost, to sell below value bē-bō-chīⁿ 賣不到錢
sell by display or exhibition tián-siū 展售
sell by retail sío-bē 零售
sell by wholesale tōa-bē, phoe-hoat 大批發
sell carnal pleasure, the profession of prostitution bē-ìm 賣淫
sell cheap piān-siòk 賣便宜
sell cheaply siòk-bē 便宜賣
sell fake product through dishonest advertising, to cheat kòe iūⁿ-thâu bē káu-bah (idiom) 掛羊頭賣狗肉

sell goods at rock bottom prices pòāⁿ-bé pòāⁿ-sàng 半買半送
sell grain thio 糶
sell groceries along the way hoah-lín-long 叫賣雜貨
sell on consignment kia-bē 託賣
sell on consignment basis tãi-siau 代銷
sell on credit sia-siàu 賒賬
sell one's country, to be a traitor to one's native country bē-kok 賣國
sell oneself as slave, become a prostitute bē-sin 賣身
sell out bē-chhut 賣出
sell out of date materials, do something after the proper time kòe-sǐ bē lah-jit 過時賣日曆
selling place, auction house hoah-tiūⁿ 拍賣場
sell a product on trial basis chhi-bē 試賣
sell property for a low price liām-jiōng 廉讓
sell retail sòāⁿ-bē, mng-chhi 零售, 門市
sell rice thio-bí 賣米, 糶米
sell something right after it is bought hiān-bé hiān-bē 現買現賣
sell tickets bē-phio 售票
sell to another person thng-lǎng 轉售予人
sell under coercion ngē-tu 強推銷
sell unhulled rice thio-chhek-á 賣稻穀
sell urgently kip-siū, kip-bē 急售
sell without retaining any right or interest in what is sold bē-tng, bē-tó-tng 賣斷
sell, dispose of, to trade siū 售
sell, for sale chhut-jiōng 出讓
sell, peddle hòan-bē 販賣
sell, sale, demand siāu-siū 銷售
sell, to transfer jiōng-tō 讓渡
seller as referred to in contracts bē-hong 賣方
seller, selling hand bē-chú, bē-chhiú, bē ě lǎng 賣主
- best selling merchandize ũ-siau ě mih-kiaⁿ 暢銷的東西
- This book is a best seller. Chit pún sǐ chin ũ siāu ě chheh. 這是一本很暢銷的書。
seller, assignee, transferor jiōng-tō-jin 讓渡人
selling price bē-kè, bōe-kè 賣價
selling spree seng-lí hó-bái 買氣
sells, sales, marketing siāu-siū 銷售

sells, supermarket, chains stores chhiau-siong 超商

semantics gí-ì-hák 語意學

semaphore sìn-hō-teng 信號燈

semblance sêng, chhin-chhiū, gōa-piáu, gōa-koan, gūi-chong 相似, 外表, 外觀, 偽裝

semen, sperm cheng, siáu (vulgar expression) 精, 精液

semester hák-kí, pòan-hák-ní 學期, 半學年

semester closing ceremony hui-giap-sek 休業式

semi-, prefix meaning half pòan, bō oân-chōan, chhū 半不完全, 次

semicircle pòan-ĩn-hêng 半圓形

semi-civilized pòan-khai-hòa 半開化

semi-colon hun-hō 分號

semiconscious pòan-ì-sek ě, pòan chū-kak ě 半意識的, 半自覺的

semideveloped pòan khai-hòa ě, hoat-iók put-lióng 半開化的, 發育不良

semi-finished products, half-finished products pòan sêng-phín 半成品

seminal cheng-ék ě, siáu ě, chéng-chí ě 精液的, 種子的

- **involuntary seminal emission** bōng-siat, bōng-úi 夢遺

seminal fluid, semen sîn-súi 腎水, 精液

seminal vesicles cheng-lóng 精囊

seminar gián-kiu-hōe 研究會

seminar, session for receiving instruction káng-sip-hōe 講習會

seminarian siu-seng, siu-tō-seng, siu-sū 修生, 修道生, 修士

seminary siu-tō-ĩn 修道院

- **minor seminary, seminary for younger students** sío siu-tō-ĩn 小修道院

seminary for theological training of priests or ministers sîn-hák-ĩn 神學院

semiopen, half open, semi-overt, more or less open pòan kong-khai 半公開

Semitic Siám-chòk ě, Siám-chòk-lâng, Siám-chòk-gí 閃族的, 閃族人, 閃族語

semitones pòan-im 半音

semitropical a-jiat-tài ě 亞熱帶的

senate chham-gī-ĩn 參議院

Senate of Roman Empire gōan-ló-ĩn 元老院

Senate of a University, arbitration board, tribunal of censors phêng-gī-hōe 評議會

senator chham-gī-oân 參議員

send a floral wreath sàng hoe-khōan 送花環

send a letter kìa-phoe 寄信

send a policeman to catch the criminal phài kêng-chhat khi liáh hōan-lâng 派警察去抓犯人

send a student or a group of students to school or college without entrance examination, usually in view of their high scholastic qualifications pò-sàng 保送

send a telegram phah tiān-pò 打電報

send an invitation sàng-thiap 送帖

send away, to escort khián-sàng 遣送

send back sàng-hōan, sòng-hōe 送還, 送回

send back or return goods hoat-hōe, hoat-hōan 發回, 發還

send back, send home prisoners of war khián-hóan 遣返

send baggage by boat hêng-lí phòe-chūn 船運行李

send by mail iū-sàng 郵送

send by rail phòe hōe-chhia 托火車運

send a child to another family for temporary care, depend on others for a living kìa-ióng 寄養

send a delegate, dispatch a representative phài tái-piáu 派代表

send down hō kàng-lòh-khì, kâ...kìa-lòh-khì 使下降, 把...向下發送

send for a doctor chhía i-seng 請醫生

send forth soldiers chhut-peng 出兵

send gifts, confer or bestow titles chēng-sàng 贈送

send goods or criminals to another place under escort or guard ah-sàng 押送

send him a verbal message kìa-ōe kâ i kóng, hoan-hù lǎng kâ i kóng 吩咐人告訴他

send in or submit an expense account, something is spoiled or broken (slang) pò-siau 報銷

send in care of or by way of someone else hōan-kau, chōan-kau 煩交, 轉交

send information by letter thong-phe 通信

send it back, refuse to receive, return, reject, cancel a reservation thè-tiāu 退掉

send kind regards to somebody kâ lǎng chhéng-an 向人請安, 向人問候

send a letter or a message sàng-sìn, sàng-phoe 送信

send a letter to a newspaper editor, contribute articles to, an anonymous notice tǎu-su 投書

send a letter, mail or post a letter kìa-phe 寄信
send off sàng-piàt, chián-piàt 送別, 餞別
send off the gods after the offering of sacrifices sàng-sĩn 送神
send off, give a farewell party hoan-sàng 歡送
send on a mission kìa, sàng, phài, phòe, chhe 寄, 送, 派, 配, 差
send or remit money hōe-khoán, hōe-chĩn 匯款, 匯錢
send out roots, to root, take root seⁿ-kin 生根
send reinforcements, build up troop level cheng-oān 增援
send separately to persons hun-sàng 分送
send someone chhe-sú 差使
send a verbal message kìa-ōe 寄語
send word or warn through a third person kìa-siaⁿ, pàng-siaⁿ 放聲, 放言
send, to commission, depute, dispatch chhe-khián 差遣
send, to depute chhe-phài 差派
senescence, aged, senility lāu, ũ-hòe, lāu ẽ sĩ, lāu tò-thōe 年老
senile, be in one's dotage or second childhood, insane, capricious, whimsical hoan-hoan tian-tian 顛三倒四
senile, elderly, aging chē-hòe, lāu-lǎng ẽ, thōe 年老, 老人的, 衰老
senior, older khah chē-hòe ẽ 年長的
 - **village seniors** chng-lāi ẽ téng-pòe 村裡的長輩
senior generation, an elder, elder brothers and persons of the same generation with our parents or higher tióng-pòe 長輩
senior high school ko-tiong, ko-kip tiong-hák 高中, 高級中學
senior in age, standing or length of service chián-pòe, sian-pòe 前輩, 先輩
senior in a clan, chief of a clan, chieftain chòk-tiúⁿ 族長
senior staff officer ko-kip chham-bǝ 高級參謀
senior, boss téng-si 上司
senior, graduating class pít-giáp-pan 畢業班
senior, more advanced, higher rank khah kóan-kip ẽ 較高級的
senior, seniority chu-chhim 資深

seniority khah chē-hòe, nĩ-chu chhim 年長, 年資深
seniority, period of service nĩ-chu 年資
sensation kám-kak, hong-tōng 感覺, 轟動
sensation of pain thòng-khó ẽ kám-kak 痛苦的感覺
sensation of tickling, ticklish ngiau-ngiau 癢癢的
sensational kám-tōng ẽ, hong-tōng ẽ 感動的, 轟動的
sensational news hō lǎng hêng-hùn ẽ siao-sit 讓人興奮的消息
sensationalism, sensualism kám-kak-lūn 感覺論
sense, sleep, feeling, sensory kak, kám-kak, kám-koan, kám-kak khi-koan 覺, 感覺, 感官
 - **aesthetic sense** bí-hák-koan, sím-bí-koan 美學觀, 審美觀
 - **common sense** siǝng-sek 常識
 - **pleasure of the senses** jiók-sin ẽ khòai-lòk 肉身的快樂
 - **to have no sense of gratitude** m̄-chai thang kám-sia 不知道要感謝
 - **without sense of right and wrong** bǝ sĩ-hui koan-liām. bǝ liǝng-sim 沒有是非觀念. 沒良心.
sense of beauty, esthetic sense bí-kám 美感
sense of duty gĩ-bū koan-liām 義務觀念
sense of family ka-chòk-chú-gĩ 家族主義
sense of friendliness, the feeling of kindness chhin-chhiat-kám 親切感
sense of hearing thiaⁿ-kak 聽覺
sense of justice or righteousness chêng-gĩ-kám 正義感
sense of mission sú-bēng-kám 使命感
sense of nationality kok-ka koan-liām 國家觀念
sense of responsibility chek-jĩm-kám, chek-jĩm koan-liām 責任感, 責任觀念
sense of self respect, pride chũ-chun-sim 自尊心
sense of sight sĩ-kak 視覺
sense of smell phĩⁿ-kak, hìu-kak 嗅覺
sense of superiority iu-oát-kám 優越感
sense of taste, gestation bĩ-kak 味覺
sense of time sĩ-kan ẽ koan-liām 時間的觀念
sense of touch chhiok-kak 觸覺
sense organs kám-kak khi-koan 感覺器官

sense, concept, experience, meaning koan-liām, kiàn-sek, ì-sù 觀念, 見識, 意思

sense, senses, sensory kám-koan 感官

senseless, meaningless bô ì-gī 沒有意義

senseless, no feeling, ruthless, unconscious, no common sense bô kám-kak ẽ, bô-chẽng ẽ, m̄-chai lãng ẽ, bô ì-sù ẽ, bô siōng-sek 無感覺的, 無情的, 不省人事的, 無意識的, 無常識

sensibility kám-kak, bín-kám-seng, kám-chẽng 感覺, 敏感性, 感情

sensible kám-kak ẽ chhut-lăi, ũ lí-seng ẽ, ũ ti-kak 可感覺到的, 有理性的, 有知覺

sensitive ũ kám-kak ẽ, bín-kám ẽ, lěng-bín, kám-tō̄ chin kiōng ẽ, sîn-keng-chit ẽ 有感覺的, 敏感的, 靈敏, 敏感度極強的, 神經質的

sensitive nose bín-kám ẽ phīⁿ 敏感的鼻子

sensitive paper, sensitizing paper, light-sensitive kám-kong-choa 感光紙

sensitive to cold chin kiaⁿ kōaⁿ 很怕冷

sensitive to tickling, ticklish kiaⁿ-ngiau 怕癢

sensitivity kám-siū-seng, bín-kám-seng, kám-kong-tō̄ 感受性, 敏感性, 感光度

sensitized kám-kong-che 感光劑

sensor kám-chhek-khì 感知器, 感測器

sensory, perception, feeling, perception organs ti-kak ẽ, kám-kak ẽ, ti-kak khì-koan ẽ, kám-kak khì-koan ẽ 知覺的, 感覺的, 知覺器官的, 感覺器官的

sensory nerves ti-kak sîn-keng, kám-kak sîn-keng 知覺神經, 感覺神經

sensual jiòk-iòk ẽ, hòⁿ-sek ẽ 肉慾的, 好色的

sensual desire, lust, carnal appetite chẽng-iòk 情慾

sensual person, sex maniac ti-ko, sek-kúi 好色鬼

sensualism, sensualist, hedonism, lust kám-kak chú-gī, khòai-lòk chú-gī, hòⁿ-sek 感覺主義, 快樂主義, 好色的

sensuality chẽng-iòk, iòk-chẽng, jiòk-chẽng 情慾

- **given to sensuality** hòⁿ-sek, tham-lòk, tham khòai-lòk 好色, 貪圖快樂

sensuous kám-kak ẽ, ín-khí bí-kám ẽ 感覺的, 引起美感的

sentence to life imprisonment phò^a bŭ-kĩ tō̄-hẽng 判無期徒刑

- **to reverse a sentence** hoan-àn 翻案

sentence serving as an example in a textbook to show proper structure, arrangement of words lē-kù 例句

sentence to death soan-phò^a sí-hẽng 宣判死刑

sentence, determine punishment phò^a-koat, tēng, phò^a 判決, 定, 判

sentence, phrases gí-kù, kù, kù-tāu 語句, 句子

sentenced pī-phò^a 被判

sententious chin chē chim-giǎn ẽ, ài iōng chim-giǎn ẽ 多箴言的, 善用箴言的

sentiment sim-chẽng, kám-chẽng, kám-sióng 心情, 感情, 感想

sentimental to-chhiū-siān-kám, ũ kám-chẽng ẽ 多愁善感, 感情的

sentimentalism kám-chẽng chú-gī 感情主義

sentimentalist kám-chẽng chú-gī-chía, jiát-chẽng ẽ lǎng 感情主義者, 熱情之人

sentinel on duty khia oē-peng 站崗

sentinel, lookout oē-peng, sàu-peng, khò^a-thau 衛兵, 哨兵, 把風

sentry, sentinel pō-sàu, sàu-peng 步哨, 哨兵

sentry, a military guard oē-peng 衛兵

- **to be on guard duty** siū-ōe 守衛

- **guard station or house** oē-peng-tēng 衛兵亭

Seoul Hàn-siāⁿ 漢城

separate, depart from lī-khui 離開

separate, divide, pull apart pun, pun-khui, peh-khui, hun-lī 分, 分開, 剝開, 分離

- **book in two separate volumes** hun chò nŋg pún ẽ chheh 分成兩本的書

separate into lots, batches, shipments or groups hun-phe 分批

separate lard from fat, boast chò^a 吹牛

separate man and wife forcibly or cruelly, break up a family thiah-sò^a 拆散

separate quarrelling parties, mediate chah-khui 拉開, 攔開

separate roads, branch roads, go different ways, to part company at a fork in the road pun-lō̄, hun-lō̄ 分路

separate rooms, partitioned rooms keh-keng 隔間

separate without a legal divorce, dwell apart, separation of man and wife hun-ki 分居

separate, partition keh 隔

separate, set apart, isolate, segregate pun-khui 分開

separated by distance, far away from, depart for a distant place oán-lī 遠離

separated by a mountain keh chit ẽ soaⁿ 隔一座山
separated by a stream keh chit tiâu kau 隔一條溝
separated, cut off, isolated keh-lè 阻隔
separation in life and parting at death, part forever, part never to meet, seng-lĩ sú-piát 生離死別
separation of church and state cheng-kàu hun-lĩ 政教分離
separation of husband and wife hun-lĩ, hun-ki, hun-lĩ ẽ sĩ-kan 分離,分居,分離的時間
separation of the legislative, executive and judicial functions of a government sam-kōan hun-lip 三權分立
separatist hun-lĩ-phài ẽ lǎng 分離派的人
September káu-goeh 九月
septic hú-pāi ẽ, hú-pāi-seng ẽ 腐敗的,腐敗性的
septic tank hòa-hùn-tĩ, hòa-hàk-khut 化糞池
septicemia pāi-hiat-cheng 敗血症
septuagenarian chhit-chap hòe ẽ lǎng 七十歲老者
sepulchral bōng ẽ, bǎi-chòng, im-léng 墓的,埋葬,陰森
sepulchral ceremonies bǎi-chòng-lé 埋葬禮
sepulchral stone bōng-pǎi 墓碑
sepulchral voice āng-siaⁿ 聲音沙啞
sepulchre bōng 墓
 - **a whited sepulchre** gūi-siān-chía 偽善者
 - **the Holy sepulchre** Seng-bōng 聖墓
sequel siók-phian, siók-chip, kiát-kiók 續篇,續集,結局
sequel of a novel siáu-soat ẽ siók-chip 小說的續集
sequence, results, succession, order kiát-kó, liǎn-siók, sūn-sĩ 結果,連續,順序
sequence, reasonable, logical tiâu-lĩ 條理
sequent kè-siók ẽ, chiap-siók ẽ, aũ-lǎi ẽ 繼續,連續,後來的
sequester oneself from the world thè-ún 退隱
sequester, seize, detain, confiscation khàu-ah, büt-siu 扣押,沒收
serenade sío-iā-khek 小夜曲
serene tiām-chēng, lēng-chēng, an-chēng 安靜,寧靜的
sergeant tiong-sū 中士
serial, continuously, serializes liǎn-siók ẽ, liǎn-chài ẽ 連續的,連載的

serial, connected in series liát chò-hóe 串列
series liǎn-siók, kip-sò 連續,級數
series of failures liǎn-siók ẽ sit-pāi 連續的失敗
 - **arithmetical series** sò-hák ẽ kip-sò 數學的級數
 - **third in the series** tē saⁿ ẽ 第三的
 - **to arrange in series** pǎi-liát 排列
series, string, chain of it-liǎn-chhòan 一連串
serious case in law tiōng-àn 重案
serious crushing, heavy defeat chhám-pāi 慘敗
serious illness or ailment tǎng-pēⁿ, tōa-pēⁿ 重病,大病
serious injury tǎng-siong, tiōng-siong 重傷
serious mistake tǎi-chhò tèk-chhò 大錯特錯
serious problem giǎm-tiōng ẽ bũn-tẽ 嚴重的問題
serious sickness or injury, business failure chiah-lát 嚴重,厲害,吃力
serious, diligent jĩn-chin 認真
serious, grave giǎm, giǎm-siók, giǎm-tiōng 嚴,嚴肅,嚴重
serious, important iàu-kín 重要
serious, terrible tiōng-tāi, lĩ-hāi 重大,利害
very serious, to importune desperately ẽ-sĩ ẽ-oáh 會死會活的
sermon káng-tō, tō-lĩ, hùn-ōe, kàu-hùn 講道,道理,訓話,教訓
 - **to give one a sermon** kā lǎng kàu-hùn 教訓人
 - **to preach a sermon** kóng tō-lĩ 講道理
Sermon on the Mount san-tiong seng-hùn 山中聖訓
serpent chǎa 蛇
 - **poisonous serpent** tók-chǎa 毒蛇
serpentine, bending, crooked oan-oan khiau-khiau 彎曲的
serpentine, insidious, deceitful im-hiám 陰險
serpentine, like a snake chhiuⁿ chǎa ẽ 似蛇的
serrated crab ǎng-chim 紅蟳
serum, plasma hiat-chheng 血清,血漿
 - **preventive serum** ĩ-hǒng hiat-chheng 預防血清
serum therapy hiat-chheng-liǎu-hoat 血清療法
serum, watery matter from a wound, soft slimy dirt, the slime on an eel or fish's skin siuⁿ 黏液,泥濘

servant, underling, subordinate chhàⁿ-ě, iōng-lǎng, chhe-ēng-ě, pō-hā 雇用的, 傭人, 差遣的, 部下

- **a maid servant** cha-bó-kán-á, lí-iong 女婢, 女傭人

servant, menial, also a modest term referring to oneself pók-jîn 僕人

servant, slave khó-lō-á, khor-lō-á 差役, 傭人

serve as chò 做

serve as a buffer, to buff oān-chhiong 緩衝

serve as a limit, exclusively, no more or no longer than ũi-hān 為限

serve as a record, keep on record, file an application and go ahead with a project before formal approval is granted pī-àn 備案

serve as a token ì-sù ì-sù 意思意思

serve at a post or place for a fixed period by turns lūn-tiāu 輪調

serve food phāng chhài 端菜

serve in the army chò-peng, hòk peng-iah, hòk-iah, tng-peng 服兵役, 服役, 當兵

serve Mass hù Mī-sat 賦彌撒

serve one's fatherland with unreserved loyalty cheng-tiong pò-kok 精忠報國

serve one's parents sū-hōng hū-bíu 事奉父母

serve or wait upon a superior hōng-sū, sū-hōng 奉侍, 侍奉

serve the ball, start a ball game hoat-kū, phah-kū, khui-kū 發球, 開球

serve, to receive a visitor, to admit or allow somebody to enter chiap-thāi 接待

serve, to wait on hòk-bū, hòk-sāi, hōng-thāi 服務, 侍候, 事奉

server server, su-hāu-khì 伺服器

service hòk-bū, hōng-thāi, kòng-hiàn, kong-chit, cheng-hú ẽ thau-lō 服務, 事奉, 貢獻, 公職

- **diligent service** khin-bū 勤務

- **burial service** chòng-sek, kò-piat-sek 葬式, 葬儀, 告別式

service center hòk-bū-tiong-sim 服務中心

service charge chhiú-siok-hui, chhiú-sò-liāu 手續費

service, after sales service siu-aū hòk-bū 售後服務

serviceable ũ lō-ēng ẽ, sek-iōng ẽ, ũ sít-iōng 有用的, 適用的, 實用的

serviceable, profitable, convenient, expedient, convenience, expediency piān-lí 便利

servicemen wounded in action ẽng-ĩ kun-jîn 榮譽軍人

services or ceremonies of offering sacrifices chē-tiān 祭典

services, merits, meritorious deeds, recompense kong-lō 功勞

servile lō-lē ẽ, chhin-chhiūⁿ lō-lē ẽ, lō-lē sèng ẽ, pi-phí 奴隸的, 奴隸性的, 卑鄙

- **to do servile work** chò khó-kang 做苦工

serving two purposes, reversible coat lióng-iōng 兩用

servitude, male slave, bondman lō-chāi 奴才

sesame oil mōa-iū 麻油

sesame, hemp, sisal, numb, torpid, inactive, drugged mōa-á 麻

session khui-hōe, hōe-kí, khui-tēng 開會, 會期, 開庭

- **full session** chōan-thé tai-hōe 全體大會

- **secret session** pì-bit hōe-gī 秘密會議

- **to be in session** khui-hōe tiong 開會中

- **to close a session** sán-hōe, sòⁿ-hōe 散會

set, fix pǎi, an-pǎi, chún-pī, siat-tēng, tēng, chí-tēng 排, 安排, 準備, 設定, 指定

set, a group chit chor, chit thò, chit hūn 一組, 一套, 一份

set of tools chit chor ke-si 一組工具

set a broken bone, join a bone chiap-kut 接骨

set a good example lip hó bō-hōan 立好榜樣

set a mine tǎi tē-lūi 埋地雷

set afloat burning lamps on the water for the ghosts of drowned persons pàng chui-teng 放水燈

set aside poah-khui 撇開

set aside some money lǎu chit-kóa chíⁿ khlí-lǎi 留一些錢起來

set aside a time to have lunch together an-pǎi chit ẽ sǐ-kan lǎi chò-hóe chiah-png 安排一個時間來一起吃飯

set aside, to leave unattended hiat-le 丟置

set clock or watch chhiǎu sǐ-cheng 撥準掛鐘

set determinedly to a task sim-thau hōaⁿ hō-tiaⁿ 心意立定

set down khng 放

set forth clearly, to manifest, make plain hián-beng 顯明

set free pàng, sek-hòng 放, 釋放

set in order, arrange, enumerate, rank, classify, series, row, line liat 列

settled

set in order, make place for, install an-tì 安置
set of jewels siuⁿ 鑲
set off firecrackers pàng phàu-á 放鞭炮
set off fireworks pàng-ian-hóe 放煙火
set off on a journey chhut-hoat 出發
set off or fire cannons bêng-phàu 鳴炮
set on fire pàng-hóe 放火
set one's mind at rest hòng-sim 放心
set one's watch tui sǐ-kan 校對時間
set or adjust a machine kah ke-khì 調整機器
set or harden jelly or gravy kian-tàng 結凍
set out poison for a dog thāu-káu 毒死狗, 毒狗
set out, leave, start on journey khi-kiaⁿ 起程
set phrase, idiom sêng-gí 成語
set a pigeon free to fly with whistle attached, send off carrier pigeons, break a date or appointment pàng-hún-chiáu 放鴿子
set purpose, intentionally tiǎu-kang, thiǎu-kang 故意
set sail, weigh anchor khui-chún 開船
set a snare siat khōan-thò, chhòng-khang 設圈套
set the table for a meal pǎi-toh 排桌, 擺桌宴客
set a time limit, restricted in time hān-kǐ 限期
set a time, fix a date tēng-kǐ 訂期
set a trap an ki-koan 設機關
set a trap for birds tng chiáu-á 設陷阱捕鳥
set a trap for rats tng niáu-chhi 設捕鼠器捕鼠
set a trap, cheat on gamble siat-kiòk 設局, 詐賭
set type pǎi-pán 排版
set up chhòng-lip, kiàn-lip 創立, 建立
set up a stall for trade pǎi tàⁿ-á 擺攤子
set up an idol, have an idol in the house chhāi pùt-á 立神像
set up ancestral tables chhāi kong-má-pǎi 立祖先牌位
set up classes hun kai-kip 分階級
set up a head-stone at a grave, put up a notice board khia-pǎi 立牌
set up a scaffolding tah-kè 搭架
set up type, type-setting khioh-jī, pǎi-jī 排字
set up, join, help, assist, put together tau 接, 套, 幫忙
set, deliberately, on purpose kòⁿ-ì 故意

set, determine, make up one's mind koat-sim 決心
set, fixed, established kì-tēng 既定
set, sunset jìt-lòh 日落
set, to place, to plant as a pillar chhāi 立, 豎
setback, regression pōng-piah (slang), thè-pō 挫折, 退步
setback, defeat, failure, quiet frustration chhò-chiat 挫折
sets, scenery in motion picture production, stage shows pòⁿ-keng 佈景
setting, background, backdrop, context pōe-keng 背景
setting, find a place for, help settle down, arrange for, to get into bed, placement an-tì 安置
setting, to set, to set up, to install, preferences siat-tēng 設定
settle accounts kiāt-siāu 結賬
settle amicably hōⁿ-pēng kái-koat 和平解決
settle an account by payment oǎn-siāu 完賬
settle an account, paid in full like an account or debt hōan-chheng 還清
settle an account, settlement of accounts koat-sòan 決算
settle and become a clear liquid chē-chheng 澄清, 沉澱
settle by agreement tiau-kái 調解
settle disputes and bring peace, wring out the water siāu-chúi 通水
settle down or to the bottom like a sediment chē-té, chhē-té 沉澱
settle goods in stock, existing stock piāⁿ-hōe-té 清理存貨
settle in a place tēng-ki 定居
settle, determine kái-koat, chhū-lí, koat-tēng 解決, 處理, 決定
settle, take residence, to settle down, to live peacefully tōa, an-ki 住, 安居
settle, to pay back, to return hēng 還
settle, to set, to fix, to determine, to decide, to order tīaⁿ 定
settled peacefully oǎn-bóan kái-koat 圓滿解決
settled principle, established law tēng-lùt 定律
settled, fixed, certain kòⁿ-tēng ẽ, it-tēng ẽ 固定的, 一定的
settled, resolved, account settled kái-koat liáu à, sng-liáu à 解決了, 算完了

settlement, resolution, arrangements, liquidation kái-koat, an-pǎi, chheng-sng 解決, 安排, 清算

- to arrive at a settlement chòe-aū kái-koat 最後解決

settlement of accounts chóng koat-sòan 總決算

settlement of accounts at the year end liǎn-chiong koat-sòan 年終決算

settlement, colonial sìt-bīn-tē 殖民地

settlement, colony, to immigrate ĭ-bīn-khu 移民區

settlement, concession chō-kài 租界

settler ĭ-bīn, tēng-ki-chia 移民, 定居者

seven chhit 七

- at sixes and sevens, confused, perturbed ĭ-phè-phè 亂糟糟

seven apertures in the human head, eyes, ears, nose and mouth chhit-khóng, chhit-khiàu 七孔, 七竅

seven capital sins chhit chōe-chong (Catholic) 七罪宗

Seven Dolors Sèng-bó chhit-khó (Catholic) 聖母七苦

seven gifts of Holy Ghost Sèng-sin chhit-in (Catholic) 聖神七恩

seven inferior souls chhit-phek (Taoism) 七魄

seven passions: joy, anger, sorrow, fear, love, hate, desire chhit-cheng 七情

seven principal stars which form the Great Dipper in the constellation Ursa Major chhit-chheⁿ 七星

seven storied pagoda chhit-chàn-thah 七層塔

seven to nine in the evening sut-sǐ 戌時

seven week period after a person's death, during which funeral rites are observed chhit-chhit 七七

Seven-Eleven seven, Seven-Eleven, pián-lí-sang-tián (phonetic) 7-11, 統一便利商店

sevenfold chhit pōe ě 七倍的

seven-stringed Chinese musical instrument chhit-hian-khim 七弦琴

seventeen chap-chhit 十七

Seventh Day Adventists An-hioh-jit-hōe 安息日會

seventh day memorial for the dead bóan-chhit 滿七

seventh grade, seventh step in schema of Holy Orders, a deacon chhit-phín (Catholic) 七品

seventy chhit-chap 七十

sever a rope or relationship koah-tng 割斷

sever communications or relations kī-choat lǎi-óng 拒絕來往

sever diplomatic ties, relations tōan-choat pang-kau 斷絕邦交

sever it with one blow of the knife, to take decisive measures, sever relations by one stroke it-to líong-tōan 一刀兩斷

sever one's relation with, break away, to escape from, get off thoat-lí 脫離

sever relations with, insulate electricity choat-iǎn 斷絕關係, 絕緣

sever relations, break off friendship choat-kau 絕交

sever relations, to divorce, disown thoat-lí koan-hē 脫離關係

sever with a stroke tok-tng 切斷

sever with the teeth kā tng 咬斷

sever, to chop apart chām-tng 切斷

sever, to cut apart with a knife koah 割

sever, to separate hun-khui 分開

sever, to terminate a relationship or friendship tōan-choat 斷絕

several kúi-nā ě, kúi-ā 幾個, 幾

- to go once again after several years kúi-nā nǐ chiah khi chit pái 好幾年才去一次

several persons force to do something ngē-kha-keng 苦撐

several times kúi-nā pái 好幾次

severance tōan-choat, lǎng-tng, hun-lí 斷絕, 隔斷, 分離

severance pay, retiring allowance khián-sàn-huì 遣散費

severe investigation giǎm-sím 嚴審

severe looking, solemn, grave, stern giǎm-siok 嚴肅

severe punishment giǎm-hoat, khó-heng 嚴罰, 苦刑

severe punishment, heavy penalty tǎng-heng 重刑

severe wound tǎng-siong 重傷

severe wound or disease siong-tiōng 嚴重的, 厲害的

severe, cut asunder chhiat-tng 切斷

severe, grave, strict, serious giǎm, giǎm-siok, lí-hāi, giǎm-keh, giǎm-tiōng 嚴, 嚴肅, 利害, 嚴格, 嚴重

severely lí-hāi, giǎm-keh 利害, 嚴格

severely wounded tǎng-siong, tiōng-siong 重傷

shady

severity lí-hāi, giām-tiōng, giām-keh 利害, 嚴重, 嚴格
- **with great severity** hui-siōng giām-keh 非常嚴格
sew buttons thīⁿ líu-á 縫鈕扣
sew cloth thīⁿ-saⁿ 縫補衣服, 縫衫
sew a different colored border on a dress kún-kīⁿ 滾邊
sew with machine chhia 縫, 縫紉
sew, to hem, a hem, border of a dress pǎ 衣服邊緣
sew, to stitch thīⁿ 縫
sewage kau-á-té ẽ hòe-bút, kau-á-té ẽ lah-sap-mih, kau-á-chúi, lah-sap-chúi 下水道的污物, 污水
sewer, ditch, gutter chúí-kau-á 水溝
sewer, underground or covered drain àm-kau 暗溝
sewerage removal tank truck chúí-pǔi-chhia 水肥車
sewers, sewerage system hā-chúi-tō 下水道
sewing machine chiam-chhia, chhia-á, chhăi-hóng-chhia-á 針車, 縫紉機
sex, gender, distinguishing between the sexes sèng-piát 性別
- **female sex** lí-sèng 女性
- **male sex** lām-sèng 男性
- **no distinction of sexes** bô hun sèng-piát 不分性別
sex appeal, glamorous, sexy sèng-kám 性感
sex change operation piàn-sèng chhiú-sút 變性手術
sex education sèng-kàu-iók 性教育
sex novels, pornographic novels ñg-sek siáu-soat 黃色小說
sex perversion, sexual aberration sèng piàn-thài 性變態
sex questions líong-sèng bûn-tě 兩性問題
sexagenarian lāk-cháp hòe ẽ lǎng 六十歲的人
sextant, six part liók-hun-gǐ 六分儀
sextet lāk ẽ chít cho^r, liók-tiōng-chhiuⁿ, liók-tiōng-cháu 六個一組, 六重唱, 六重奏
sexual sèng ẽ 性的
sexual aberration sèng piàn-thài 性變態
sexual act, love making pǎng-sū 房事
sexual apathy, sexual frigidity léng-kám-chèng 冷感症
sexual desire sèng-iók 性慾

sexual deviate, sexual deviation, a pervert sim-lí piàn-thài 心理變態
sexual disease sèng-pēⁿ, hoa-líu-pēⁿ 性病, 花柳病
sexual excess pǎng-sū kòe-tō^r 房事過度
sexual excitement khi-chhio, teh chhio 春情發動
sexual harassment, can't deal with, lustful bí-ko-siūⁿ 好色
sexual impotence of male iōng-úi 陽萎
sexual impulse sèng-iók chhiong-tōng 性慾衝動
sexual insanity, erotica sek-chěng-kǒng 色情狂
sexual intercourse sèng hěng-úi 性行為
sexual intercourse sèng-kau, sio-kàn (vulgar) 性交
sexual organs sèng-khì-koan, seng-sit-khì 性器官, 生殖器
sexual passion, lust sek-chěng 色情
sexual relations jiók-thé koan-hē 肉體關係
sexy sèng-kám ẽ 性感的
shabby phòa-sàm, hǎn-san, bô thé-biān ẽ, pi-bĩ ẽ, khok-á-thâu, pi-phĩ ẽ 襤褸, 寒酸, 不體面的, 卑微的, 吝嗇鬼, 卑鄙的
shack phòa-chhù-á 簡陋房屋
shack up, live together, cohabit tǒng-ki (slang) 同居
shade iáⁿ, ñg, chàh, jia 蔭, 陰, 遮蔽
- **to hide in the shade** bih tĩ chhiu-á-ñg lāi 躲在樹蔭裡
shade from the sunlight jia-jit 遮陽
shade of a tree chhiu-ñg, chhiu-á-ñg 樹影
shaded and cool im-léng 陰冷
shades of colors, tone sek-tiāu 色調
shades, shadows im-íaⁿ 陰影
shading jia-khàm, ɔ-íaⁿ, piàn-hòe á-sĩ chha-piát 遮蔽, 陰影, 變化或差別
shadow, shade iáⁿ, ɔ-àm, ñg, jia-ñg 影, 陰暗, 蔭, 遮蔽
- **black shadow** ɔ-íaⁿ 黑影
- **to project a shadow** chhiòh-íaⁿ 投影
shadow of a man lǎng-íaⁿ 人影
shadow, follow someone closely kin-tòe 尾隨
shadows caused by the sun jit-íaⁿ 日影
shady ñg chin chē ẽ, ũ bûn-tě ẽ 多蔭的, 成問題的
shady and pleasantly cool im-léng 陰冷

shady individual im-thim ě lǎng, im-hiám ě lǎng 陰沉的人, 陰險的人	sham, fake merchandise, forgery ké ě mih-kia ⁿ , pián-sian, khi-phiàn-chíá 膺品, 欺騙者
shady road chhiū-ńg chin chē ě lō 樹蔭很多的路	shambles lōan-chhau-chhau 亂七八糟
shaft of a rudder tōa-pè ⁿ 舵柄	- a place in shambles hun-lōan ě só-chāi 混亂的地方
shaggy hō 多毛的	shame kiàn-siàu, phái ⁿ -sè, bō bīn-chú, hō...kiàn-siàu, hō...bō bīn-chú 羞恥, 不好意思, 沒面子, 使羞恥, 使沒面子
shaggy beard or whiskers hō-hō-hō 毛茸茸的	- to put somebody to shame hō lǎng lāu-khùi, hō lǎng kiàn-siàu 使人丟臉, 使人羞恥, 使人慚愧
shake iǒ, iǒ-tāng, iǒ-tín-tāng, tín-tāng 搖, 搖動, 搖振動, 震撼	- without shame bē kiàn-siàu, kāu bīn-phōe 不知羞恥, 厚臉皮
shake hands ak-chhiú 握手	shame, disgrace, humiliation thí-jiòk 恥辱
shake off dust pōa ⁿ lah-sap 拂去塵埃	shameful, shy, not decent, embarrassed kiàn-siàu ě, bō thé-biān ě, phái ⁿ -sè ě 羞怯的, 沒體面的, 不好意思的
shake one's head in despair, sigh unhappily hai ⁿ -thau 搖頭	shameful deed, something which gives one a guilty conscience and remorse khui-sim-sū 虧心事
shake or shiver from fear, cold, or old age gih-gih-chùn 寒顫	shameless people chhau-lǎng 無廉恥的人
shake something in order to dry it hiu hō ta 甩乾	shameless, devoid of honor bō liām-thí 無廉恥
shake the dice iǒ tau-á, iǒ tau-káu 搖骰子	shameless, doesn't guard one's reputation, has no self-respect bō-kò bīn-phōe 不顧臉皮
shake the earth kia ⁿ -thi ⁿ -tāng-tē 驚天動地	shameless, have no sense of shame m̄-chai soe 不知恥
shake the head iǒ-thau 搖頭	shameless, impudent bē-hiáu-soe 不知恥
shake the head, to toss, to wave flags, to sway iǒ 搖	shameless, loss of face, humiliation bō sía-sì 丟臉
shake with cold kōa ⁿ kah phih-phih-chhoah 冷得發抖	shameless, outrageous, brazen, unscrupulous bē hiān-sì 無恥
shake with fear kia ⁿ kah khùh-khùh-chun, kia ⁿ kah phih-phih-chhoah 嚇得顫慄	shameless, unabashed, cheeky bē kiàn-siàu ě, kāu bīn-phōe 無恥的, 厚臉皮的
shake, shake off hiu 甩	shameless, without any sense of shame, unembarrassed bū-thí 無恥
shake, to transfer from one post to another tiàu-tōng 調動	shampoo sé-thau, sé-thau-mor, sé-hoat-cheng 洗頭, 洗髮, 洗髮精
Shakespeare Sa-sū-pí-a 莎士比亞	shampoo powder sé-hoat-hún 洗髮粉
shaking, agitation, excitement, to shake, to jolt, be agitated tōng-iǎu 動謠	shampoo, massage liáh-lěng 按摩
shaky ē iǒ ě, ē chun ě, bō ún ě 會搖動的, 顫慄, 不穩	Shanghai Siōng-hái 上海
shaky wall piah ē iǒ 牆壁會搖動	shanghai plaster sé-chiòh-á 磨石子
Shakyamuni, founder of Buddhism Sek-khia-mū-ni-hut 釋迦牟尼佛	shank kha-phī ⁿ -liām 脛骨
shall, must boeh, ē, tiòh, èng-kai 要, 會, 須, 應該	Shantung Soa ⁿ -tang 山東
shallot, scallion lō-giō, lō-kio 冬蔥, 薤, 薤薺	shanty chháu-liǎu-á, liǎu-á, m̄-chia ⁿ chhù-á 茅屋, 簡陋的小屋
shallow chhián, chhián-pòh, chhián ě só-chāi 淺, 淺薄, 淺的地方	Shaohsing wine Siāu-hin-chiú 紹興酒
shallow bamboo kám-á, kám-ō 筐, 大竹盤	shape hěng, hěng-siōng, hěng-sek, hěng-chōng, khoán 形, 形象, 形式, 形狀, 樣
shallow learning hák-būn chhián 學問淺薄	
shallow open baskets without handles or covers for drying rice and beans, a flat bamboo tray for winnowing rice bí-lōa, bí-lō 米籬, 米篩子	
shallow water, a ford chhián-chúi 淺水	

shave

- to get out of shape piàn-hěng 變形
- to put into shape chò chit ě hěng 做一個型
- shape of a printed or written letter, font jī-thé 字體
- shape of a face, features bīn-hěng 臉形
- shape of the face bīn-kheng 面廓, 面框
- shape of things and humans hěng-thé 形體
- shaped like a fish's forked tail hǐ-bóe-chhe 魚尾叉
- shapely hěng chin súi 形狀美好的
- share hun-hióng, hun-hiáng, kong-ke, kiōng-hióng 分享, 共有, 共享
- share or stock in a business concern kó-hūn, hūn-giáh, hūn, kó 股份, 數額, 份, 股
- a share chit hūn 一份
- share blessings or happiness hun-hiáng, hun-hióng, tōng-hiáng 分享, 同享
- share bliss and misfortune together iú-hok tōng-hióng, iú-hō tōng-tong 有福同享, 有禍同當
- share a financial burden or stocks hun-thoaⁿ 分攤
- share opinions kau-ōaⁿ ì-kiàn 交換意見
- share or live in the same house tòa chò-hóe, chò-hóe tòa 住在一起
- share responsibility hun-tam 分擔
- share the property pun ke-hóe, pun chái-sán 分家產, 分財產
- share with others pun-pheⁿ 分施, 分攤
- share, divide, distribute hun, pun, hun-khui 分, 分開
- sharecropper ēng ngó-kok lap-chor ě chhǎn-tiān 以穀類支付田租的佃農
- shared kiōng-iōng 共用
- shared ride, ridesharing chò-hóe chē 共乘, 合乘
- shareholder kó-tong 股東
- shareholder, stockholder kó-tu 合夥
- shareholders' meeting, stockholders' conference kó-tong tai-hōe 股東大會
- shareware hun-hióng nng-thé [電腦] 分享軟體
- sharing kiōng-iōng 共用, 共享
- sharing and giving hun-si 分施
- sharing each other's fortunes, share the ups and downs of life tōng-kam kiōng-khó 同甘共苦
- sharing joys, share bliss tōng-hiáng, tōng-hióng 同享

- sharing life or death with each other tǎng seⁿ-sí 同生死
- shark soa-hǐ 鯊魚
- sharks' fins hǐ-chhì 魚翅
- sharks' fins cooked in soya sauce ǎng-sio-hǐ-chhì 紅燒魚翅
- sharp lāi 利, 銳利
- at five o'clock sharp tú-tú gō-tiám, gō-tiám chún-sǐ 五點整, 五點準時
- sharp and perspicacious, not to be fooled or taken in bēng-chhat 明察
- sharp at the end, pointed chiam 尖
- sharp edge of a sword or knife to-mě 刀刃
- sharp eyed, eyes with an evil glint chhát-bák 賊眼
- sharp eyed, good visual memory hó bák-sek 好眼力
- sharp of sight and quick of hand, see things clearly and act speedily gán cheng chhiú khòai 眼明手快
- sharp pointed knife chiam-bóe-to 尖尾刀
- sharp shooting pains thiu-thiáⁿ 抽痛
- sharp, intelligent person chhong-bēng 聰明
- sharpen siah, bǎa hō lāi 削, 磨到鋒利
- sharpen a pencil siah iǎn-pit 削鉛筆
- sharpen a knife, hone a knife bǎa-to 磨刀
- sharpen sawteeth khioh-kì-á 將鋸齒磨利
- sharpen the razor bǎa thì-thǎu-to 磨剃刀
- sharpen to an edge, hone bǎa hō lāi 磨銳, 磨快, 磨與利
- sharpen to a point, to point bǎa hō chiam 磨尖
- sharper pián-sian, kiáu-kúi 騙子, 賭棍
- sharpness chiam, lāi, thǎu-náu cheng 尖, 銳利, 精明
- sharpness of the vision, clear sightedness, keen eye bák-chiu lāi, bák-chiu-kim 眼光銳利
- sharpshooter sǎn-chhèng-chhiú, iu-téng sǎ-chhiú 神槍手, 優等射手
- sharp-witted khiáu-khì, gǎu piàn-khiáu 有慧眼的, 機敏的
- shatter hám hō phòà, kòng-phòà, phah-phòà, phòà-khì 搥破, 打破, 粉碎, 破碎
- shatter into pieces phòà-chhùi 破成碎片
- shave siu, siu-bīn, siu chhùi-chhiu 修, 修面, 刮鬍子
- shave one's beard siu chhùi-chhiu 刮鬍子
- shave the beard siu-bīn 修面

shave the head thì-kng-thầu 理光頭, 剃光頭
shaven, face or head shaven ū siu-bĩn, thầu-mor thì tiâu 修過臉的, 剃髮的
shaver thì-thầu-to 剃頭刀
 - **an electric shaver** tiān-tōng chhui-chhiu-to 電動刮鬚刀
shaving brush boah tẽ-khor ẽ bĩn-á 抹肥皂的刷子
shavings khau-to-lian 鮑木屑
shawl around the neck phoah-kin, ũi-kin 披肩, 圍巾
she, her, female, woman, daughter I, bó ẽ, cha-bó ẽ 她, 雌的, 女的
sheaf chit khún, chit pé 一捆, 一束
 - **to bind sheaves** pàk kui khún, khún kui khún 綁整捆, 捆整捆
sheaf of rice stalks chit pé tũu-á 一把稻子
sheaf or bundle of hay or straw chháu-in 小卷之乾燃料
shear chián, ka-tng, siu-chián 剪, 剪斷, 修剪
shear wool chián iũⁿ-mng 剪羊毛
shears tōa-ki chián-to 大剪刀
shears, clippers chián-á 剪髮器, 剪子
sheath, scabbard sio, to-sio 鞘, 刀鞘
sheathe, to sheathe the knife into the scabbard to chhah loh-khi to-sio, pau 刀插入鞘, 包
shed, flow lău 流
shed blood lău-hoeh 流血
shed hair, lose hair from the head, falling hair lak-mng, lak-mor 落毛, 脫毛
shed leaves in great abundance lak-hioh, lău-hioh 落葉
shed like feathers lut, thng-khak 脫落, 脫殼
shed tears lău bàk-sái 流眼淚
shed the skin, as a snake does thng-phoe 脫皮, 兌皮
shed, cabin, lodge liău-á 小屋
shed, granary chhng-khor 倉庫
shed, shack, hut, hovel pẽⁿ-á 棚子
sheen kong-chhai, kim-sih-sih 光彩, 光澤
sheep iũⁿ, iũⁿ-á, mĩ-iũⁿ 羊, 綿羊
 - **to kill a sheep to worship a god** thăi iũⁿ-á lăi pài sĩn 宰羊來拜神
 - **to watch sheep** kò-iũⁿ 看羊
sheep farming bók-iũⁿ-giáp 牧羊業
sheep head iũⁿ-thầu 羊頭
sheep shearing chián iũⁿ-mor 剪羊毛
sheep skin iũⁿ-phoe 羊皮

sheepfold iũⁿ-tiâu 羊欄
sheepish pih-sù, ná mĩ-iũⁿ lè 羞怯, 如綿羊的
sheep's or goat's intestines iũⁿ-tng 羊腸
sheer, utter, complete, absolute chōan-jian ẽ, oân-chōan ẽ, choat-tui ẽ, chiok 全然的, 完全的, 絕對的, 極
sheet, printed products chóa, ìn-soat-phĩn, pío 紙張, 印刷品, 表
 - **pale as a sheet** bĩn lek-sek 臉色蒼白
sheet iron thih-pang, thih-pán 鐵板
sheet of paper chit tiuⁿ chóa 一張紙
sheet of tin chit tè a-iân-phíaⁿ 一塊亞鉛板
sheet, bedding chhng-toaⁿ, phoe-toaⁿ 褥單, 被單
shelf kè-á, kè-pang 架, 擱板
 - **book shelf** chheh-kè 書架
shelf life, storage life pò-chũn kĩ-hān 保存期限
shell khak, peh khak 殼, 剝殼
 - **egg shell** nng-khak 蛋殼
 - **tortoise shell** ku-khak 龜殼
 - **to peel off the shell of a fruit** peh kóe-chĩ khak 剝果殼
shell of a shrimp hẽ-á-khak 蝦殼
shell or gun wound chhng-siong 槍傷
shell shock hō chà-tan kiaⁿ chit-ẽ gong-khi 被炮彈震驚休克
shell, peel, break off a splinter, pull off a chip of a wood, come off liah 剝, 撕
shell, to bombard, bombardment phau-tan, phau-kek 砲彈, 砲擊
shellac thng-ka, chhat lak-khuh 蟲膠, 塗上蟲膠
shelled shrimps hẽ-jĩn 蝦仁
shells formerly used as currency, dowries, thus: valuables, precious pōe 貝
shelter, protection, cover, hide pĩ-lān-só^o, pō-hō, phiah 避難所, 保護, 避
 - **to give shelter** siu-liu 收留
shelter from rain jia-hō 遮雨
shelter from wind siām-hong 避風
shelter herself under her husband's influence khò in ang ẽ sè, khò in ang ẽ sè-lèk 仗他丈夫的勢力
shelter himself under his father's influence khò in lău-pẽ ẽ sè. 仗他父親的勢力
shelter the needy pō-hō sán-chhih-lăng 保護窮人
shelter thieves am-khām chhat-á 窩藏小偷

shipwreck

shelve, to put on shelves khng tóa kè-á-téng
置於架上

shelve, to table an issue àn-hā 擱置

shepherd bók-chiá, bók-tóng, chhī-iūⁿ-ě, kò-iūⁿ-ě 牧者, 牧童, 牧羊人, 看羊的

- **The Good Shepherd** lǎ-sō siān-bók 耶穌善牧

shepherd dog bók-iūⁿ-káu 牧羊犬

shepherd the people bók-jîn 牧人

shepherd's staff bók-tiōng 牧杖

sheriff in the U.S. kèng-tiūⁿ 警長

shiatsu, chiropractic, acupressure, massage therapy chí-ap-tī-liáu 指壓治療

shield made of gold metal kim-tún 金盾

shield, armor, protection, covering tún, pó-hō-bùt, pó-hō, jia 盾, 保護物, 保護, 遮

shields and weapons, warfare, armed conflict kan-ko 干戈

shift poaⁿ, ōaⁿ, oāⁿ-ūi, piàn-keng, piàn-hò, chhiu-tōaⁿ 搬, 換, 換位, 變更, 變化, 手段

shift on to somebody else thui-sià 推卸

shift a piece of work off on each other, neither willing to do it himself sio-the 互相推諉

shift the eyes about tng-lūn 眼珠轉動

shift the position of the feet sóa-kha 腳移動

shift the responsibility to somebody else thui chek-jīm hō pát-lāng 推卸責任給別人

shiftless pīn-tōaⁿ, bō lō-ēng 懶惰, 不中用

shifts and changes of life to piàn-hò, ē jīn-seng 多變化的人生

Shihmen Reservoir Chiòh-mng chúi-khò 石門水庫

shilling sian-lēng, Eng-kok ē chíⁿ 先令

shilly-shally, inconsistent, good times and bad péng-khí-péng-tó 出爾反爾, 時好時壞

shimmer kim-sih-sih, kng-iàⁿ-iàⁿ 亮晶晶, 閃閃發光

shin, shank kha-phīⁿ-liām 脛骨

shine chhō, chio, hoat-kng, chhit hō kim, kng 照, 發光, 擦亮, 亮

shine shoes chhit phōe-ě 擦皮鞋

shine upon, illuminate, radiate chio-siā 照射

shine upon, to light or illumine, to photograph, certificate or license chio, chiàu 照

shine, illuminate, shine light on some thing or into some place chhō-kng, chio-kng 照亮

shingle chhǎ-hǎ, khām-chhù-téng ē pang-á, sè-tè chiau-pǎi 木瓦, 蓋屋頂的木板, 小招牌

shining in all directions, radiance, radiant kong-bōng bān-tng 光芒萬丈

shining star chheⁿ chin kng 星星很亮

Shinto shrine sīn-siā (archaic) 神社

Shintoism, ancient religion of Japan Sīn-tō, Sīn-tō-kàu 神道, 神道教

shiny kim-sih-sih, hoat-kng, kim ē, hui-hōng, kong-bēng 亮晶晶的, 發光, 亮的, 輝煌的, 光明

shiny black, give forth a black luster ō-kim 黑亮

shiny shoes ē kim-sih-sih 鞋子亮晶晶

ship chūn, chiuⁿ-chūn, ēng chūn chài 船, 上船, 用船載

- **battle ship** chiàn-lām, chiàn-kām 戰艦

- **merchant ship** siong-chūn 商船

- **sailing ship** phāng-chūn 帆船

- **to leave the ship** loh-chūn 下船

- **to send by ship** hái-ūn, phòe-chūn 海運

- **to take a ship** chē-chūn 坐船

shipbuilding company chō-chūn kong-si 造船公司

shipment, cargo chūn-hòe, chng-chūn 船貨, 裝船

shipment of commodities, transportation service hòe-ūn 貨運

shipping, transport hāng-ūn 航運

- **container shipping** hòe-kūi ūn-su 貨櫃運輸

shipping, ocean shipping hái-ūn-giáp 海運業

shipping, transporting goods hāng-giáp 航業

shipping by sea hái-ūn, chng-hòe, chūn 海運, 裝貨, 船舶

shipping company hāng-giáp kong-si 航業公司

shipping office hái-ūn-giáp sū-bū-só, hái-oān kām-tok sū-bū-só 海運業事務所, 海員監督事務所

shipping schedule chūn-kǐ 船期

ship's captain chūn-tiūⁿ 船長

ship's cargo capacity chūn ē chài-hòe-liōng 船的載貨量

ship's hold cabin, the hold of a vessel chūn-tó 船艙

ship's hull chūn-sin 船身

ship's passenger list chūn-kheh mǎ-toaⁿ 船客名單

shipwreck, sunken ship, scuttle a ship tīm-chūn 沉船

shipyard chō-chūn-chhiúⁿ 造船廠
shirk siám, siám-pī, tō̍-pī, tō̍-phiah 閃,閃避,逃避
shirk one's responsibility tō̍-phiah chek-jīm, thui sia chek-jīm 逃避責任,推卸責任
shirk responsibility, make excuses, to back out the-sī 推辭
shirk, to decline, to yield, excuse oneself the, chhui, thui 推
shirt siah-chuh, oai-siah-chuh, chhìn-san 襯衫
 - **under shirt** lāi-saⁿ 汗衫
shirt sleeve siah-chuh ẽ chhiú-ńg 襯衫的袖子
shiver chhoah, phih-phih-chhoah, khū-khū-chun, khū-khū-chhoah 顫抖,懼懼顫
shiver with cold kōaⁿ kah phih-phih chhoah 冷得發抖
shiver with cold or fear, or as a result of eating something sour ka-lún-sún 打寒顫,顫抖
shiver with fear kiaⁿ kah phih-phih-chhoah 嚇得顫抖
shoal tūn, kún 群
shoal of fish chit tūn hī 一群魚
shoal, sandbar chhián-thoaⁿ-á, soa-chiu 淺灘,沙洲
shock, stun siok-khuh (phonetic), hui-khek 休克
shock, impact chhiong-kek 衝擊
shock absorber pī-chín-khì 避震器
shock society chín-kiaⁿ sīa-hōe 震驚社會
shock troops, commando units tūt-kek-tūi 突擊隊
shock, clash of opposing forces, collision of interests, contention chhiong-tūt 衝突
shock, electric shock tiān-tiōh 觸電
shock, panic kiaⁿ-hīaⁿ 驚慌
shock, provoke, to irritate, to upset, to stimulate, to excite, irritant chhi-kek 刺激
shock, shake, to vibrate, to strongly affect, vibration chín-tōng 震動
shock, shake, vibrate, rock chín-hàn 震撼
shocked, stunned out of one's wits liok-sīn bū-chú 六神無主
shocking kiaⁿ-sí-lǎng 駭人的
shocking story of crime kiaⁿ-sí-lǎng ẽ hōan-chōe kò-sū 駭人聽聞的犯罪故事
shock-resistant, quake-proof hōng-chín 防震
shoddy ké ẽ, mō-chhiong, hó-khòⁿ-thau 假的,冒充的,虛有其表

shoe brush ẽ-bín-á 鞋刷子,鞋抵仔
shoe horn ẽ-poeh-á 鞋拔子
shoe laces ẽ-tò^a, ẽe-tò^a 鞋帶
shoe polish ẽ-iū 鞋油
shoe shop ẽ-tiām 鞋店
shoemaker chhiah-phōe-ẽ ẽ 皮鞋匠
shoe-pad, insoles ẽ-chū-á 鞋墊
shoes, footwear ẽ, ẽe 鞋
shoestring ẽ-tò^a 鞋帶
shoot, sprout, bud sin-íⁿ 新芽
 - **bamboo shoots** tek-sún 竹筍
shoot an arrow sīa-chìⁿ 射箭
shoot birds phah chiáu-á 打鳥
shoot dead chhèng-koat 鎗斃
shoot down, bring down kèk-lòh 擊落
shoot flame, flaming sun thò^h-hóe 噴火
shoot off smoke chhèng-ian 冒煙
shoot out gas or liquid, to jet phùn-sīa 噴射
shoot out, to project sīa 射
shoot with arrow or gun phah, sīa, sīa-kek, pàng, khui 打,射,射擊,放,開
shooter, marksman, gunner, archer sīa-chhiú 射手
shooting sīa-kek, phah-làh 射擊,狩獵
 - **to go shooting, go hunting** khì phah-làh 去打獵
shooting gallery sīa-kek-tiūⁿ, pa-tiūⁿ 射擊場,靶場
shooting license, hunting license phah-làh-chèng 打獵證
shooting star, meteors liū-seng, tńg-bóe-chheⁿ 流星,隕星
shoots of the bamboo lèk-tek-sún 綠竹筍
shop clerk, salesclerk siū-hòe-oān 售貨員
shop sign, signboard chiau-pāi 招牌
shop won't prosper unless it gives credit bō-sia put-seng tiām 不賒不成店
shop, store tiām, tiām-thāu, siōng-tiām 店,商店
 - **barber shop** thī-thāu-tiām, lí-hoat-tiām 理髮店
 - **general goods shop** chap-hòe-tiām 雜貨店
shop, to buy things bé mih-kīaⁿ 買東西
 - **to go shopping** khì bé mih-kīaⁿ 去買東西
shop-counter, chest kūi 櫃
shopkeeper, boss láu-pán 老板
shoplifter thau-thèh tiām-hòe ẽ chhát-á 商店扒手

shorten

shopper kò-kheh 顧客

shopping basket chhài-ná 菜籃

shopping center for second-hand goods
kò-bút-tiong-sim, tiong-kò-tiám, jī-chhiú-tiám 購物中心, 中古上商店, 二手店

shopping streets, the downtown ke-chhi 街市

shops, stores, business establishments
hang-hō 行號

shopworn pǎi tī tiám-nih chin kú piàn kù ě
hòe 擺在店裡很久而陳舊的貨品

shore, seashore hōaⁿ, hái-piⁿ, hái-hōaⁿ 岸, 海邊, 海岸

- to arrive at the shore khò-hōaⁿ 靠岸

- to go on shore teng-liòk 登陸

shore up, withstand thèⁿ-tiáu 撐住, 頂住

shore, bank, beach, coast, slope, natural sloping bank at the seashore, river edge, or base of hill phiaⁿ 灘, 坡

short, not enough bō-kàu, put-chiok 不足

- to cut somebody short phah-tng lǎng ě òe
打斷別人的話

- to make a long story short kán-tan kóng,
chóng kóng chit kù 簡單說, 總而言之

short and fat pui-thún 肥碩

short and stout, fat dwarf bú-tún, bú-tún bú-tún 肥矮的

short and stout, squat, dumpy, roly-poly é-kó, é-kó-é-kó, é-pui 矮胖

short attention span chù-ì-lék bē chip-tiong
注意力不集中

short circuit lâu-tián 短路, 漏電

short circuit fire tián-sòaⁿ cháu-hóe 電線走火

short circuit, electrical short circuit hō sio-phah-tián 使電流短路

short cut kīn-lō 近路

short days and long nights jīt té mǐ tng 日短夜長

short distance race, sprint toan-pháu 短跑

short garment, shirt té-saⁿ 短衣

short hand saw chhiú-kì-á 手鋸

short handed kha-chhiú bō-kàu 缺人手

short in height é 矮

short in length té 短

short in stature é-phih-phih, é-tuh-tuh 極矮, 很矮

short in stature é-sè 矮小

short in stature, like the pit of dragon eye fruit or lichee is very small chiu-hùt-á 形容龍眼或荔枝之核很小, 小個子

short in the wiring system ah-suh 短路

short life, die young té-hòe-siu 短壽

short lived té-mia ě 短命的

short memory bō kì-tǐ 健忘

short month of 29 days in the lunar calendar or 30 days in the solar goeh-sio 月小

short of cash chhiú-thau ǎn 手頭緊

short of help, lack of manpower khiám-lǎng, khiám-kha-siau 欠工作人員, 欠員, 缺人手

short of money, lack of money khiám-khoeh chīⁿ 缺錢

short of talent khoat-hoat jīn-chǎi 缺乏人才

short of, to lack khoat-siau 缺少

short or small in stature, in childhood sè-hàn 矮小, 年少

short plays or movies té-kiòk, siáu-phín 短劇, 小品

short separation, to part for a short time
chiām-piat 暫別

short sleeved té-ng ě 短袖的

short step sè-hoah 小步

short stop, baseball player iū-kek-chhiú 游擊手

short sword té-kiám 短劍

short tempered phaiⁿ-seng-tē 壞脾氣

short term bonds, loans, short period té-kǐ 短期

short term worker, seasonal worker, temporary labor līm-sǐ-kang 臨時工

short time, a short length of time chit-chām-á, chit-khui-á 一小段時間, 一會兒

short time, short term té sǐ-kan 短時間

short wave té-pho pò-sàng 短波播送

short while chit-ē-á 一下子

short winded hō-khip khùn-lǎn ě 呼吸困難的

short, flat nose, pug nose sai-á-phīⁿ 獅子鼻

short, terse, brief kán-té 簡短

shortage khiám-khoeh, put-chiok 缺乏, 不足

shortage of materials büt-chu khoat-hoat, büt-chu put-chiok 物資缺乏, 不足

shortcoming khoat-tiám, mǒ-pēⁿ 缺點, 毛病

- to speak of others' shortcomings kóng lǎng ě tng-té 說人家的長短

shortcoming, a lack khiám-tiám 缺點

shortcut, crazy sioh-toh (phonetic) 短路, 神經不正常

shorten kiám-té, hō khah té, sok-té, chián-tng, kiám-chio 減短, 縮短, 剪斷, 減少

shorten by adjustment chhek khah té 縮短一點
shorten it cháⁿ khah té lè 截短一點
shorten the prepucce by surgical operation, circumcise koah pau-phoe 割包皮
shorten the sleeves pih chhiú-ńg 捲袖子
shortened, to curtail, to cut down sok-té 縮短
shortening chian-piáⁿ ě iũ, iũ-so 煎餅用的油, 油酥
shorter way, short cut, kill oneself, commit suicide té-lō 捷徑, 自殺
shorthand notation sok-kì hũ-hō 速記符號
shorthand, stenography, write in shorthand sok-kì 速記
short-lived enthusiasm gō-hun-cheng jiát-tō 五分鐘熱度
short-lived, die young té-mĩa 短命
shortly, in a few days, one of these days kīn-jit-tiong 近日中
shortly, made simple, not complicated kán-tan 簡單
shortly, soon, in a short time bō lōa-kú, liām-piⁿ, chòe-kīn 不久, 即刻, 最近
shortness of breath hō-khip kip-chhiok ě chèn-chōng 呼吸急促的症狀
short-sighted, lack foresight kīn-sĩ ě, bō oán-kian 短視的, 無遠見
short-term course of training or instruction, a seminar káng-sìp-pan 講習班
short-term training or instruction course káng-sìp 講習
shot thrown in the shot put iǎn-kǐu, thih-chí 鉛球, 鐵子
shot, bullet, discharge from a rifle chhèng-chí, phau-tōaⁿ, sĩa-kek, sĩa-thèng 子彈, 砲彈, 射擊, 射程
- good shot hó chhèng-chhiú 好槍手
shot gun lah-chhèng, sòaⁿ-chí-chhèng 獵槍, 散彈槍
shot put kiát thih-chí 擲鉛球
should èng-kai, tiōh 應該, 必須
should, ought, that which should be, of course tong-jiǎn 理當
shoulder, part of the body keng-kah-thǎu, keng-thǎu 肩膀
- carry on the shoulders taⁿ, kng, gĩa 擔, 扛, 扛
shoulder blade keng-kah-kut, pńg-sĩ-kut 肩胛骨

shoulder entire responsibility, full time employee choan-jīm 專任
shoulder responsibility, bare the burden or blame tam-tng, taⁿ, hũ-tam 擔當, 擔, 負擔
shout jióng, jiáng, hoah, hui 嚷嚷, 喊叫
shout and yell vociferously chhiàng-siaⁿ 嗆聲
shout out that someone be beat up hiám-phah 喊打, 叫打
shout out to catch a thief hoah-chhát 喊賊
shout slogans hō-kháu-hō 呼口號
shout to somebody to come hui lǎng lǎi 叫人家過來
shout with joy hoahⁿ-hĩ kah tōa-siaⁿ hoah 高興得大聲喊叫
shout, bawl, to roar at, to thunder at, to say disagreeable things, speak loud and angrily hat 吆喝, 叱吒, 責怪
shout, cry out, to yell hō-kio 呼叫
shout, or cry out loudly, a loud cry for someone to come hoah-kio 喊叫
shout, yell, howl, yell for help hoah-i-o 喊叫聲
shouting hoah-hui 喊叫
shouts and screams hiám-siaⁿ 叫聲
shouts of victory sèng-lĩ ě hoah-siaⁿ 勝利的喊叫聲
shove sak 推
shove endwise into a hole nng, long 穿
shove a long thing into a hole, as one's arm or leg into coat, trousers or boots nng jip-khi 穿進去
shovel dirt with a spade chhiah-thō 挖土
shovel earth thuh-thō 鏟土
shovel, a spade thō-chhiah, soa-thio 鏟子
- puppet show pò-tē-hĩ 布袋戲
show a movie poaⁿ tiān-iaⁿ 演電影
show business iáⁿ-kiók-giáp 影劇業
show case po-lě-tũ, kián-pún-tũ 玻璃櫥, 樣品櫥
show concern about, be worried about kò-lĩ, kò-lũ 顧慮
show deep respect, to salute tì-kèng 致敬
show discolored eyes indicating death pèh-kǎiⁿ 眼珠翻白
show a favor, dispense a special grace khai-in 開恩
show filial love hau-ài, hau-sūn 孝愛, 孝順
show a good example chò hó bō-hōan 做好模範

shrimp

show good results kiàn-hāu 見效
show goods in a shop window, display pǎi 排
show leniency or mercy chhiū-hā liū-chēng 手下留情
show a matter clearly, show a thing in the right light piān-bēng 辯明
show mercy or pity hoat chū-pi 發慈悲
show no gratitude for past favors kòe-hō thiah-kio̍ 過河拆橋
show no respect to elders and superiors bók bú chun-tióng 目無尊長
show off tián 炫耀, 賣弄
show off one's strength or power iāu-bú iōng-ui 耀武揚威
show off, A person who stutters always wants to talk. tōa-chhi̍ hēng-thih 口吃愛講話, 笨拙偏愛出風頭
show one's good faith piáu-sī sēng-ì 表示誠意
show one's skill hián sin-chhiū 顯身手
show one's thanks or appreciation, express one's gratitude piáu-sī sīa-ì 表示謝意
show respect, pay respects piáu-sī kèng-ì 表示敬意
show signs of a rise, improvement ū khi-sek 有起色
show somebody the way kā lǎng pò lō̍, kā lǎng chí-tiám bēng-lō̍ 告訴問路者路怎麼走, 幫人指點迷津
show sympathy piáu-sī tōng-chēng 表示同情
show sympathy by making inquiries consolation, offer condolence to someone on the death of a loved one ùi-būn 慰問
show temper sái-phiah 使性子
show the way by example í-sin chok-chek 以身作則
show to the public as a warning for the future sī-chiòng 示眾
show window kiàn-pún-tū, tián-sī thang-á 樣品櫥, 展示窗
show, to allow to be seen hō̍ lǎng khòaⁿ 給人看
show, an act of a play chit chhut hì 一齣戲
show, development tián, piáu-bēng 展現
show, display, expression on platform tǎi-hong 台風
show, exhibition tián-lám-hōe 展覽會
show, to explain kóng-bēng 講明
show, to indicate, point out piáu-bēng, piáu-sī, chí-bēng 表示, 表示, 指明

show, notify pò 報
show, performance sío (phonetic), piáu-ian 秀, 表演
show, program of entertainment chiat-bók, piáu-ian ǜ 節目
show, to prove chēng-bēng 證明
show, stage concerts, political show off, limelight chó-sío (phonetic) 作秀, 舞臺演唱等表演
shower, rain sai-pak-hō̍, chit chūn hō̍ 陣雨, 一陣雨
- **a short shower** loh sai-pak-hō̍ 下一陣雨
- **to take a shower** chhiāng seng-khu 沖澡
shower sprinkler chui-sōan-á-thāu 蓮蓬頭
shower, short, sudden rain chūn-hō̍ 陣雨
showing piáu-hiān, tián-lám 表現, 展覽
showing a vast expanse of white pēh-bōng-bōng 白茫茫
showing wild imagination, preposterously fantastic hi-bōng 希望
showroom siong-phín tūn-liat-sek 商品陳列室
showy iáⁿ-bak ẽ, hó-khòaⁿ ẽ, chin-súi ẽ 豔麗的
shrapnel liū-tōaⁿ 榴彈
shred chhui-chhui, chit-liāu-á, chhiat chò chit-liāu chit-liāu-á 碎片, 細條, 切成細條
shredded dried pork bah-so̍ 肉鬆
shredded pork bah-si 肉絲
shredded tapioca chhiū-chi-chhiam 樹薯籤
shrew mouse, a mouse with a long sharp snout good for digging tunnels tē-chhi̍ 地鼠
shrew, fierce or violent woman chhiah-cha-bō̍ 悍婦
shrew, vixen, ominous woman hó-pà-bú 母老虎, 兇女人
shrewd ki-bín, chhong-bín, chin cheng 機敏, 聰敏, 精明
shrewd face chin cheng ẽ bín, chhong-bín ẽ bín 精明的臉孔
shrewd in the bad sense chin iū-tiāu 很油條
shrewd man, man of outstanding ability kiām-sian 翹楚, 精通者
shrewd, alert, sharp, to wander about liū 世故, 流浪
shriek ki-ki-kio̍ 尖銳的叫聲
shriek with pain thiaⁿ kah ai-ai-kio̍ 痛得哀哀叫
shrike pah-chih-chiáu 百舌鳥
shrill ki-ki-kio̍ 尖銳的聲音
shrimp hē-á 蝦

<p>- pickled shrimps hě-á-kě 蝦醬</p> <p>- small dried shrimps hě-bí, hě-pi 蝦米</p> <p>shrimp from sandy beaches soa-hě 沙蝦</p> <p>shrimp oil hě-iũ 蝦油</p> <p>shrine bïo, tng, sîn-sêng ẽ só-chāi, kó'-chek 廟, 堂, 神聖之地, 古蹟</p> <p>shrink kiu, lún, kiaⁿ 縮, 畏縮</p> <p>shrink after washing kiu-chúi 縮水</p> <p>shrink back tò-kiu 倒縮</p> <p>shrink from pain kiaⁿ-thiàⁿ 怕痛</p> <p>shrink from responsibility kiaⁿ hũ chek-jĩm 怕負責任</p> <p>shrink, having a wrinkled look kiu 抽</p> <p>shrinkage siok-siáu, sok-chío, kiám-chío 縮小, 縮減, 減少</p> <p>shrivel hō' lian-khì, hō' pó'-khì, soe-jiók 使枯乾, 使枯萎, 衰弱</p> <p>shriveled skin jiáu-phõe 皮膚皺皺的</p> <p>shriveled, faded away, withered lian-khì 枯萎了, 凋萎了</p> <p>shroud for the dead liām-pò', jip-liām 殯布, 入殮</p> <p>shrove Tuesday sù-sùn-kĩ ẽ chiǎn-jit (Catholic) 四旬期前一日</p> <p>shrub kòan-bók 灌木</p> <p>shrubbery kòan-bók, kòan-bók-lĩm 灌木, 灌木林, 灌木叢</p> <p>shrug keng-thau gĩa chit-ē 聳聳肩</p> <p>shrunk mō'h-mō'h, pó'-pó' 萎縮的</p> <p>shudder or shiver phih-phih-chhoah, khuh-khuh chun, khuh-khuh choah 發抖, 顫抖 個不停</p> <p>shuffle kĩa-lō' ēng thoa ẽ 拖著腳走路</p> <p>shuffle playing cards or mahjong pieces sé-pai, chhap pai-á 洗牌</p> <p>shuffleboard sak iⁿ-pōaⁿ ẽ iũ-hì 推圓盤遊戲</p> <p>shun siám, siám-pĩ, pĩ-bián 閃開, 閃避, 避免</p> <p>shunt one car to allow another to pass, to give right of way to another vehicle sió-siám-chhia 會車</p> <p>shut a door or window koaiⁿ 關</p> <p>- to sleep with the windows shut thang-á koaiⁿ leh khùn 關著窗睡覺</p> <p>shut and lock the door koaiⁿ-mng-chhò^a-hō' 門窗緊閉</p> <p>shut a door koaiⁿ-mng 關門</p> <p>shut down hui-giap, theng-kang, hioh-kang 休業, 停工</p>	<p>shut down computer tiān-náu koaiⁿ-ki 電腦關機</p> <p>shut or close a book hap 合</p> <p>shut or close the eyes kheh 閉</p> <p>shut or cover tight, fast, get along well bā, bāt 緊, 合得來, 密</p> <p>shut the eyes bāk-chiu kheh-kheh 閉上眼睛</p> <p>shut up the shop siu-tiām 打烊</p> <p>shut, close or cover a box khām 蓋</p> <p>shutter, camera shutter khòai-mng 快門</p> <p>shutter, window blind pah-hioh-thang 百葉窗</p> <p>shuttering, formwork for building, pattern plate for a machine pang-bō' 模板, 板模</p> <p>shuttle khu-kan-chhia 區間車</p> <p>shuttle bus to terminal 1 óng tē-it hāng-hā bah-suh 往第一航廈巴士</p> <p>shuttle taking workers to and from work thong-khĩn 通勤</p> <p>shuttle, weaver's shuttle so-á, niáu-chhi-á 梭</p> <p>shuttlecock ú-mō'-kĩu 羽毛球</p> <p>- to play shuttlecock phah ú-mō'-kĩu 打羽毛球</p> <p>shy kiaⁿ kián-siáu, bō' táⁿ, pháiⁿ-sè, pih-sù 怕羞, 膽怯的, 不好意思, 羞怯的</p> <p>shy, very bashful sío-bĩn-sĩn 易怕羞</p> <p>shylock pàng tâng-lāi ẽ 放高利貸者</p> <p>shyster kan-khiáu ẽ, kan-chà ẽ 奸猾的, 奸詐的</p> <p>Siamese Siām-lō' ẽ 暹羅的</p> <p>Siamese twins liǎn-thé eⁿ-á, liǎn-thé-eng 連體嬰</p> <p>sibilant sīh-sīh-kìo, sīh-sīh-kìo ẽ siaⁿ 嘶嘶聲</p> <p>sick phò^a-pēⁿ ẽ, lǎng chin kan-khó' 生病的, 人很不舒服</p> <p>- to be sick of thó-ia 討厭</p> <p>- to get sick phò^a-pēⁿ 生病</p> <p>- doctor visiting a sick person óng-chín 到病人家中看診</p> <p>- friends visiting a sick person thàm-pēⁿ 探病</p> <p>sick and wounded sióng-hōan 傷患</p> <p>sick headache thau-khak thiàⁿ chit pēng, phian-thau-thiàⁿ 偏頭痛</p> <p>sick leave pēⁿ-ká 病假</p> <p>sick man, patient pēⁿ-lǎng 病人</p> <p>sickbed pēⁿ-chhng 病床</p> <p>sickening hō' lǎng ē thò' ẽ 使人作嘔的</p> <p>sickle for rice harvesting liām-lék-á 鐮刀</p> <p>sickly lóan-jiók, phò^a-pēⁿ ẽ, káu-pēⁿ 軟弱, 生病的, 多病的</p>
---	--

sight

sickly appearance, symptom, abnormal pēn-thài 病態

sickly complexion khi-sek báí, bīn-sek m̄-hó 氣色差, 臉色不好

sickly, weak, infirmity hi-jiók 虛弱

sickness pēn, pēn-chèng 疾病, 病症

- **car sickness** hīn-chhia 暈車

- **incurable sickness** chóat-chèng 絕症

- **long sickness** kú-tng-pēn, lâu m̄-pēn 久病, 老毛病

- **mortal sickness** tì-m̄iá ẽ pēn 致命的病

- **sea sickness** hīn-chūn 暈船

- **serious sickness** tâng-pēn 重病

- **to feign sickness** ké phò-a-pēn 假裝生病

sickness and suffering sin-khó pēn-thià 身苦病痛

sickness, disease, ailments cheng-thau 症狀

sickroom, ward pēn-pāng 病房

side, border, surface, take the side of piⁿ, pēng, piⁿ-á, kīⁿ, bīn, hong-bīn, ūi 邊, 旁邊, 邊緣, 面, 方面, 坦護

- **both sides** siang-pēng, siang-hong 兩邊, 雙方

- **at one's side** sin-piⁿ 身邊

- **four sides** sì-bīn, sì-piⁿ 四面, 四邊

- **left side** tò-chhiú-pēng, tò-pēng 左手邊, 左邊

- **on every side** sì-kè 四處

- **on the other side** lēng-gōa chit hong-bīn 另外一方面

- **paralyzed on one side** pòan-sui 半身不遂

- **right side** chhiáⁿ-chhiú-pēng, chhiáⁿ-pēng 右手邊, 右邊

- **the opposite side** tui-bīn 對面

- **to take sides** hun pēng 分邊

- **to walk side by side** pāi leh kīaⁿ 並肩走

- **two sided** nng pēng ẽ 兩邊的

side dish hù-ka ẽ chhài, sío-chhài 附加的菜, 小菜

side door piⁿ-á-mng 側門

side effect hù-chok-iōng 副作用

sideboard oáⁿ-tū 餐具櫥

sideline, edge, boundary piⁿ-á ẽ sòan, kài-sòan, hù-giap 邊線, 界線, 副業

sidelong, inclined, slanting, oblique, tilting chhiá ẽ, sĩa ẽ 斜的

- **to cast a sidelong look at** sái bák-bóe khòaⁿ... 拋媚眼看...

sidestep siám-phiah 閃避

sideswiped kheh-tiòh 碰撞到

sidetrack, railroad siding hóe-chhia sái-jip-khi chi-sòan 火車駛入支線

sidetrack, to shift, divert or distract attention chóan-ĩ bók-phiau 轉移目標

sidewalk, a promenade, pedestrian path jīn-hēng-tō 人行道

sideways thán-khi, thán-piⁿ, bīn hiòng piⁿ-á, 側身, 臉朝側邊

siding for railroad cars chi-sòan, thiⁿ-lō tán-chhia iōng ẽ 側線

siding, board wall siding pang-á-piah 木板壁

siding, to side with, to discriminate in favor of ǎⁿ kui-pēng 偏袒

sidle, walk sideways thán-hóaiⁿ-kīaⁿ 橫著走

SIDS, sudden infant death syndrome eng-jī sin-sí cheng-hāu-kūn 嬰兒猝死症候群

siege ūi, pau-ūi 圍, 包圍

- **to lay siege to** pau-ūi 包圍

- **to proclaim a state of siege** soan-pò kài-giām 宣佈戒嚴

siesta khùn-tàu 午睡

- **to take a siesta** khùn tiong-tàu 睡午覺

sieve, sifter thai-á, thai, bí-thai chhui 篩子, 篩, 說話輕率無法保密的人

- **rice sieve** bí-thai 米篩子

sift thai, siōng-sè koan-chhat 篩, 詳細觀察

sift flour thai mī-hún 篩麵粉

sift rice thai bí 篩米

sift sand thai soa-á 篩沙子

sifted, chosen out very carefully kòe-thai, thai-kòe 過篩, 篩過

sigh, exhale thóⁿ tōa-khui, chhoán tōa-khui, oàn-thàn 歎息, 歎氣, 悲歎

- **to give a sigh** thóⁿ chit-ẽ tōa-khui 嘆一口氣

sigh and moan ai-oàn 哀怨

sigh with bitterness oàn-thàn 怨歎

sight, power of sight sī-lèk, gán-lèk 視力, 眼力

- **at first sight** chhoⁿ kīⁿ-bīn 初見面

- **pleasing to the sight** chin hó khòaⁿ 很好看

- **to have poor sight** khòaⁿ bē chheng-chhó, bak-chiu bō hó 看不清楚, 眼睛不好

- **to lose one's sight** bak-chiu chheⁿ-mě-khi 眼睛瞎了

sight, view kong-kéng, hong-kéng, bēng-sèng 光景, 風景, 名勝

- **to see the sights** khòaⁿ hong-kéng 看風景

sight of one's back pōe-iaⁿ 背影

sight testing chart sī-lèk-pió 視力表

sightseeing iŭ-lám, koan-kong 遊覽, 觀光
sightseeing car, excursion bus iŭ-lám-chhia 遊覽車
sightseeing trip or tour koan-kong lí-hěng 觀光旅行
sightseer koan-kong-kheh 觀光客
sign, short sigh, gasp chhè-khùi 短嘆
sign, mark kì-hō, àm-hō, phiau-kì 記號, 暗號, 標記
 - **secret sign** àm-hō 暗號
 - **to give sign of** piáu-sī 表示
 - **to make signs with the hands** iat-chhiú, pí-kha ôe-chhiú 招, 比手畫腳
 - **to make the sign of the Cross** chò sèng-hō 畫聖號
sign, omen, foreshadow ì-tiāu, chiān-tiāu 預兆, 前兆
 - **a good sign, omen** hó ě chiān-tiāu 好的前兆
sign a treaty chhiam-iok 簽約
sign jointly, joint signature liān-sū 連署
sign of aggregation in mathematics koat-hō 括號
sign of something to come ì-siōng 預象
Sign of the Cross sèng-hō, sìp-jī sèng-hō (Catholic) 聖號, 十字聖號
sign the attendance book at the office, firm or factory chhiam-tò 簽到
sign, miracle kì-chek 奇蹟
sign, signature chhiam-mĩa, chhiam-jī 簽名, 簽字
sign, signboard chiau-pǎi 招牌
Signal Corps, member or the Signal Corps thong-sin-peng 通信兵
signal flag sìn-hō-kǐ 信號旗
signal lamp sìn-hō-teng 信號燈
signal man sìn-hō-chhiú, sìn-hō-peng 信號手, 信號兵
signal to a person kā i iat, iat-chhiú 向他招手
signal with flags, lamp sìn-hō, àm-hō, kì-hō, tiāu-thau, hoat sìn-hō 信號, 暗號, 記號, 徵兆, 發信號
signatory chhiam-mĩa ě, ũ chhima-jī ě 簽名的, 有簽字的
signature chhiam-jī, chhiam-mĩa 簽字, 簽名
 - **to affix one's signature** chhiam-jī, chhiam-mĩa 簽字, 簽名
signature dish chiau-pǎi-chhài 招牌菜
signature pen chhiam-jī-pit 簽字筆

signboard of a store or any other business concern kán-páng (phonetic) 看板
signboard, shop sign pǎi-pián, chiau-pǎi, kóng-kò-pang 招牌, 廣告牌
signet ìn-á 印章
signet ring ìn-á chhiú-chí 印章戒指
significance tiōng-tāi ì-gī 重大意義
 - **deep significance** ì-gī chin chhim 意義很深
significant ũ ì-gī ě, ũ ì-sù ě, tiōng-iàu ě 有意義的, 有意思的, 重要的
signification ì-sù, ì-gī, tiōng-iàu, piáu-běng 意思, 意義, 重要, 表明
signify piáu-sī, chí-sī, chí-běng, ũ...ì-sù 表示, 指示, 指明, 有意思
signify consent with a nod tìm-thau piáu-sī tòng-ì 點頭表示同意
signpost lō-phiau 路標
signs of a human settlement, human habitation jīn-ian 人煙
signs of the times ì-tiāu 預兆
signs or traces indicating human presence lāng-jiah 人跡
signs, wonders ì-siōng 異象
silence an-chēng, tiām-chēng, bō sia", hō...tiām-tiām 安靜, 寂靜, 無聲, 使安靜
Silence please! Chhía" mài kóng-ōe. Chhía" an-chēng. 請不要講話! 請安靜!
Silence! Keep quiet! Shut up! Keep silence, without a word, in silence, without permission tiām-tiām 安靜! 住口! 緘默地! 偷偷地
silent an-chēng, tiām-tiām, chēng-chēng, tiām-chēng 安靜的
silent assent sim-lāi tòng-ì 心裡同意
silent movie bō sia" ě iān-phì" 無聲的影片
silent prayer bék-tó 默禱
silently tiām-tiām-á, thau-thau-á 安靜地, 悄悄地
 - **to work silently** tiām-tiām-á chò, thau-thau-á chò 安靜地做, 悄悄地做
silhouette chhek-bīn-siōng, chhek-bīn-tō, bīn-kheng 側面像, 側面圖, 臉的輪廓
silica sèk-thō 矽土
silicon sèk 矽
silicon chip sí-cheng-pián (phonetic), sek-cheng-phì" 矽晶片
Silicon Valley Sí-kǔ (phonetic), Sek-kok 矽谷
silicone implant hong-leng-chhiú-sùt 矽膠移植, 豐乳手術

simple

silk worm cocoon nǐu-á-kéng, chhām-pau 蠶繭
- **to unwind silk from the cocoon** thiú si 抽絲
silk thread si-tōan 絲綢
silk garments tiū-á-saⁿ 綢的衣服
silk gauze, thin crape, cotton yarn se, sa 紗
silk of the silkworm chhām-si, nǐu-á-si 蠶絲
silk ribbon si-á-tòā 絲帶
silk stockings or socks si-á-boēh 絲襪
silk thread si-á-sòāⁿ 絲線
silk worm nǐu-á 蠶
silk, satin fabric tiū-tōan 綢緞
silk, spun by silkworms si-á, nǐu-á-si, tiū 絲, 蠶絲, 綢
silks, silk goods tiū-á 綢子
silky fowl or chicken with black bones o-kut-ke 烏骨雞
sill mǎng-kheng, thang-á-mǎng-tō 門檻, 窗台
silly gōng, hō-tō 愚蠢, 糊塗
silly smile gōng-chhiò 傻笑
silly talk, absurd story gōng-sǎn 失神
silly, dull, mentally deranged, become dim witted thian-thoh 糊塗
silly, dull, stupid, crazy, become dim witted, inattentive, careless, negligent thian 不專心, 疏忽的
silly, foolish tai-tai 呆呆的
silly, impudent and talkative woman, dumb broad sam-pat 三八, 十三點
silly, stupid chhi-tai 痴呆
silo, cellar, basement tē-hā-sek 地窖
silt lō-kō-á-mōe 淤泥
silver gín, gín ě, pēh-gín 銀, 銀的, 白銀
silver as currency and counted by teals gín-níu 銀兩, 錢
silver coin gín-pè, gín-kak-á 銀幣, 銅板
silver coin minted toward the close of the Ching Dynasty liōng-gín 龍銀
silver cup gín-poe 銀杯
silver foil gín-poh 銀箔
silver haired, senior citizens gín-hoat-chòk 銀髮族
silver medal, second prize in any kind of game or contest gín-pái 銀牌
silver mine gín-khòng 銀礦
silver piece gōan-pó, gín-chiⁿ, gín-tiāⁿ 元寶, 銀錢, 銀錠
silver plaque gín-tún 銀盾

silver powder gín-hún 銀粉
silver smith phah gín sai-hū 鑄銀師傅
silver ware gín-khì 銀器
silver wedding, 25th wedding anniversary gín-hun 銀婚
silver-plated tō-gín ě, pau-gín ě 鍍銀的, 包銀的
silver-tongued kháu-chăi chin hó ě, soān-chiōh-chhùi (slang), gâu piān ě 口才很好的, 鑽石嘴, 雄辯的
SIM card, subscriber identity module card SIM khà (phonetic), chhiú-ki-á ě cheng-pián SIM card, 手機門號晶片卡
similar sēng, chhin-chhiūⁿ, kāng-khóan 類似, 同樣
similar in shape hēng sio-siāng 樣子很像
similar to or like, at first glance or carelessly, absent mindedly, unconsciously hóng-hut 彷彿, 匆匆地一看, 疏忽
similar, alike, resemble, similar to, like lūi-sū 類似
similar, alike, similar to lūi-tōng 類同
similar, substantially the same tai-tōng-siáu-ī 大同小異
similarity of image, comparison kāng-khóan, siáu-siōng, pí-lūn 相似, 尚像, 比喻
similarity to another chin sēng... 很像...
simile tít-chiap pí-jū, tít-chiap kóng bēng 直喻, 明喻
simile, for instance, metaphor phè-jū 譬如
simmer bān-bān-á khòng, chhi, teh boeh kún ě siaⁿ 慢慢煮, 即將沸騰時發出的聲音
simony ēng sǎn-chit-khōan bé-bē ě chōe, lī-iōng sǎn-chit-kōan tít-tiōh ě lī-ek 利用聖職作買賣的罪, 利用神職權得到的利益
simple and crude kán-lō 簡陋
simple and easy, plain kán-ī 簡易
simple and honest dull and mechanical sí-tít 愚直
simple and sincere sūn-phok 純樸
simple and straightforward thó-tít, pēh-tít 憨直
simple and to the point kán-tan bēng-liǎu 簡單明瞭
simple characters oh kán-tan ě jī 學簡單的字
simple food chiah kán-tan ě mih-kiaⁿ 吃簡單的東西
simple food, ordinary meal, potluck, everyday fare piān-chhài 便菜

simple hut for workmen at a construction site, construction shack kang-liǎu 工寮
simple life kán-tan ě seng-oàh 簡單的生活
simple mathematical fraction kán-hun-sò 簡分數
simple mathematical proportion, single ratio tan-pí-lē 單比例
simple meal consisting of a couple of dishes which are served promptly in small restaurants khòai-chhan 快餐
simple minded chin gōng, bō keng-giām 很愚蠢, 無經驗
simple minded, honest, sincere phok-sit 樸實, 誠實
simple post office, postal kiosk iū-těng 郵亭
simple, brief, briefly, simplify, abbreviate kán-liók 簡略
simple, handy, convenient kán-piān 簡便
simple, plain, easy kán-tan, tan-sūn ě, láu-sit, thán-pék, phok-sò, sò, chhián, iōng-ī 簡單, 單純的, 誠實, 坦白, 樸素, 淺, 容易
simple, pure, plain, unmixed, few member in the family chheng-khò 單純, 家庭成員少
simple, yet terse, short and to the point kán-bēng 簡明
simple-hearted tiāu-tit 直率
simpleton gōng-lǎng, hó-phiàn ě lǎng 愚人, 傻子
simplicity tan-sūn, kán-tan, thán-pék, phok-sò, thian-chin 單純, 簡單, 坦白, 樸素, 天真
simplification, simplify tan-sūn-hòa, kán-hòa, kán-tan-hòa 單純化, 簡化, 簡單化
simplified form of characters kán-thé-jī 簡體字
simplify tan-sūn-hòa, kán-hòa, kán-tan-hòa 單純化, 簡化, 簡單化
simply sit-chāi, chí-ū, kan-na, chóat-tui 實在, 只有, 只是, 絕對
simulate being poor ké chò sàh-chhiāh-lǎng 偽裝成窮人
simulate illness ké ū pē, ké phòh-pē 假裝生病
simulate, pretend, posing as ..., role ké, tè, ké-chò..., chò...kak-sek 假裝, 假扮成..., 演...
simulation mǒ-nǐ (phonetic), bō-gǐ, ké-chò, seng-chò khòh-bāi 模擬
simultaneous tōng-sǐ ě, kāng-sǐ ě 同時的
simultaneous equation liān-lip hong-thēng-sek 聯立方程式

sin, crime, wrongdoing chōe-giāt 罪孽
sin, to commit a crime or offense hōan-chōe 犯罪
 - **original sin** gōan-chōe 原罪
 - **to acknowledge one's sin** jīn-chōe 認罪
 - **to confess one's sins** kò-kái 告解
 - **to obtain forgiveness for sin** tit-tiōh sà-chōe 得到赦罪
 - **venial, mortal sin** sío-chōe, tōa-chōe 小罪, 大罪
sin, crime, evil, offense chōe-kò 罪惡, 罪過
sin, crime, vice, evil, guilt chōe-ok 罪惡
sin, defect, fault kòe-sit 過失
sin, guilt, crime, fault, blame chōe 罪
Sinai Se-nái-san, Se-nái-soa 西乃山
since a previous event, ever since tui... í-lǎi, chū-chiōng 以來, 自從
since ancient times chū kó í-lǎi 自古以來
since it is so... kì-jān án-ni ... 既然這樣...
since one's birth iú-seng í-lǎi 有生以來
since the dawn of history iú-sú í-lǎi 有史以來
since then tui hit sǐ kàu ta 從那時到現在
since yesterday cha-hng kàu-ta 從昨天一直到現在
since, this being the case chheng-chāi, kah-sī, kì-jān 既然
sincere, cordial chin-chip 真摯
sincere, honest sēng-sit, sēng-sim, chin-sim, sēng-ì, láu-sit, sēng-khún 誠實, 誠心, 真心, 誠意, 老實, 誠懇
 - **loyal and sincere** tiong-sit 忠實
sincere and devout khiān-sēng 虔誠
sincere sorrow chin-sim thōng-hòe 真心痛悔
sincere talk, words from the bottom of one's heart chin-sim-oē 真心話
sincerely chin-sim, sēng-ì, láu-sit, sēng-khún 真心, 誠意, 老實, 誠懇
 - **to speak sincerely** láu-sit kóng 老實說
sincerely, enthusiastically jiāt-chhiat 熱切
sincerely, whole heartedly, conscientiously sēng-sim sēng-ì 誠心誠意
sincerity sēng-sit, sēng-sim, sēng-ì, sēng-khún 誠實, 誠心, 誠意, 誠懇
 - **with all sincerity** sēng-sim sēng-ì, láu-láu sit-sit 誠心誠意, 老老實實
sine qua non pit-iàu tiāu-kia 必要條件
sinew kin, kun, cheng-lèk, thé-lèk, gōan-tōng-lèk 筋, 精力, 體力, 原動力
sinews and bones kin-kut 筋骨

sinewy kin chin kâu ě, kin chin chē ě, ū-lát ě, ióng, kióng-chòng ě 多筋的, 有力的, 強壯的

sinful ū chōe ě, sĩa-ok ě 有罪的, 邪惡的

sinful conduct chōe-chñg 罪狀

sinful heart sĩa-sim, sim bō chĩa 邪心, 心不正

sinful people chōe-bĩn 罪民

sing and dance koa-bú 歌舞

sing and play the piano or guitar at the same time tóa-chhiu 彈唱

sing another's praises o-ló bō lǎng 讚美某人

sing before an audience, sing on stage ián-chhiu 演唱

sing hymns chhiu sèng-koa 唱聖歌

sing hymns, sing praises of koa-ēng, ko-ēng (Catholic) 歌詠

sing in chorus háp-chhiu 合唱

sing mountain song chhiu-lān-thǎn 唱山歌

sing praises ko-siōng 歌頌

sing a solo, vocal recital tók-chhiu 獨唱

sing songs chhiu-koa, chhiu-khek 唱歌

sing songs and become happy chhiu-koa lā-khek 歡唱

sing tenor chhiu lǎm-ko-im 唱男高音

sing the blues hiǎm-tang hiǎm-sai 嫌東嫌西

sing the praises of chàn-siōng 讚頌

sing, sing a song chhiu, chhiu-koa 唱, 唱歌

sing, to hoot, to crow, chirp like a bird háu 啼

Singapore Sin-ka-pho 新加坡

singe, to burn with a hot iron, to warm by bringing near something hot, to chill by application of ice ù, thng chhau-ta, hang chhau-ta khi, sún-hāi 燙, 烙, 鎮, 敷, 燙焦, 燒焦, 損害

- **Scandal singed his reputation.** Kiàn-siàu-tāi sún-hāi i ě mĩa-sia. 醜聞損害了他的名聲.

- **Your dress is singed.** Lí ě sa ut chhau-ta khi. 你的衣服燙燒焦了.

singer koa-chhiu 歌手

singing and dancing, song and dance koa-bú 歌舞

singing star koa-chhe 歌星

single, only one, not double tók-sin-á, tók-sin-chía, iáu-bōe kiát-hun ě lǎng, chit ě, tan 獨身, 獨身者, 未婚者, 單一的, 單

- **I am single.** Góa sĩ tók-sin-á. 我是單身漢.

- **remain single** síu tók-sin 守單身

single bed tan-jĩn chhng, kò-jĩn-chhng 單人床

single bed room in a hotel tan-jĩn pǎng, kò-jĩn-pǎng 單人房

single character or word, vocabulary tan-jĩ 單字

Single Elimination Tournament tan-tǒ-thài-chè 單淘汰制

single eye tan-gán 單眼

single genuflection kũi-chit-kha (Catholic) 跪一腳

single-hearted, sincerity, heartfelt sèng-ì ě, chin-sim ě 誠意的, 真心的

single leaf door toa-sĩn-mng 單扇門

single parent tan-chhin 單親

single parent families tan-chhin-ka-tèng 單親家庭

single plank bridge tók-bók-kio 獨木橋

single railroad line tan-sòa 單線

single registered letter, ordinary registered mail tan-kòa-hō 單掛號

single round robin system in sports tan-sũn-khoan-chè 單循環制

single-handedly, all by oneself it-chhiu, tan-chhiu-phit-má 一手, 單槍匹馬

single-minded, faithful, dedicated tiong-sit ě, it-sim it-ì ě 忠實的, 一心一意的

singleness tan-tók, tók-sin, sèng-sit, sèng-ì, choan-sim 單獨, 獨身, 誠實, 誠意, 專心

singleness of purpose choan-sim, tan-sũn ě bók-phiau 專心, 單純的目標

singly tan-tók, hun-khui, chit ě chit ě 單獨, 分開, 個別的

singsong tan-tiāu, bō bĩ bō sò, chhiu-koa chhiu-tiòh chhin-chhiu 〇-ah-á teh háu 單調的, 拙劣的歌唱

singsongy voice tan-tiāu ě sia 單調的聲音

singular affair kĩ-sũ 奇事

singular, eccentric, contrary kok-pih 奇異, 古怪

singular, exceptional, outstanding, sublime kĩ-khá ě 卓異的

singular, single, odd number tan ě, tan-sò ě, tan-sò 單的, 單數的, 單數

singular, strange, odd, surprising kĩ-kòai 奇怪

singularity tan-sò, kĩ-biāu, tèk-sèng 單數, 奇妙, 特性

sinicized, influenced by the Chinese milieu tiong-kok-hòa 中國化

sinister character im-hiám ě sèng-keh 陰險的性格
sinister motive ok-ì, pháiⁿ-sim, pháiⁿ-sim tòk-hēng 惡意, 壞心腸, 狼心狗肺
sinister remarks put kiát-lí ě ōe 不吉利的話
sinister, evil iú-hāi ě, put kiát-lí ě, ok-ì ě, im-hiám ě 有害的, 不吉利的, 惡意的, 陰險的
sink down like a wall on a foundation, come down like a sail when the rope is too loose chhēh 沉下, 下垂, 積
sink into water tiām lòh-khì, tīm lòh-khì 沉下去
sink into, fall into hām-jip 陷入
sink to one's knees kūi-lòh-khì 跪下去
sink to the bottom tīm té 沉到底
sink, channel, moat, irrigation canal chúi-kau-á 溝渠
sink, cistern, water trough chúi-chō-á 水槽
sink, decline gradually tīm-lòh-khì, hām-lòh-khì, lap-lòh-khì, bān-bān-á tīm-lòh-khì 下沉, 陷下去, 凹下去, 漸漸下沉
sink, perish tiām, tīm 沉
sink, submerge by throwing into the water thiām 沉, 投沉
sinker on a fishing line thui-á, iān-tui, iān-thui 錘子, 鉛錘
sinker, deep-fried foods iū chīⁿ ě píáⁿ 美式油炸餅
sinker, to precipitate solid sediment out of a solution tīm-té ě mih-kiaⁿ 沉澱的東西
sinkers, tunnel workers óe soaⁿ-tōng ě kang-lāng 開鑿山洞的工人
Sinkiang, Chinese Turkestan Sin-kiong 新疆
sinking fund, debt repayment fund hēng chē ki-kim 償債基金
sinless bō chōe ě, chheng-pék ě 無罪的, 清白的
sinner chōe-jīn, ū chōe ě lāng 罪人, 有罪的人
Sino-African, Central Africa Tiong-hui 中非
Sino-Japanese Tiong-jit ě 中日的
Sino-Japanese War, 1937-1945 Tiong-jit chiàn-cheng 中日戰爭
Sinologist, Sinologue Hàn-hak-chia, Hàn-hak-ka 漢學者, 漢學家
Sinology Hàn-hak 漢學
sinuous oan-oan khiau-khiau 彎彎曲曲
sinus phīⁿ-tō 鼻竇
sinusitis phīⁿ-lēng, phīⁿ-tō-iām 鼻竇炎
Sion, Zion Se-iong 西雍山

sip, suck, drink, taste, take a sip suh, sip, sip-chit-ē, chip-chit-ē 吸, 啜, 小飲一下, 濕一也, 啜飲
siphon suh-kóng 吸管
sir sian-siⁿ, sin-seⁿ 先生
siren chúi-lě, keng-pò-khì 號笛, 警報器
 - **to blow the siren** tǎn chúi-lě 汽笛響
siren, fairy, banshee, bewitching woman iau-chiaⁿ, iau-chiⁿ, hái-nih ě lí-iau 妖精, 海裡的女妖
sirloin gū-io téng-bīn ě bah 牛腰上部位的肉
sisal hemp khēng-mōa 瓊麻
sissy cha-bó-thé ě cha-po^r, bō táⁿ ě cha-po^r 娘娘腔的男人, 沒膽識的男人
sisters both elder sister and younger chí-mōe 姊妹
 - **elder sister's husband** chē-hu 姊夫
 - **elder sister** a-ché 姊姊
 - **father's sister** a-ko^r 姑姑
 - **grandmother's sisters** ĩ-pō 姨婆
 - **grandfather's sisters** ko^r-pō 姑婆
 - **husband's elder sister** tōa niū-ko^r 大姑
 - **husband's younger sister** sío-ko^r-á 小姑
 - **husband of mother's sister** ĩ-tiūⁿ 姨丈
 - **husband of father's sister** ko^r-tiūⁿ 姑丈
 - **mother's sisters** a-ĩ 姨媽
 - **second elder sister** jī-ché 二姊
 - **sister's sons** gōe-seng-á, sun-á 外甥
 - **sister's daughter** gōe-seng-lí, cha-bó^r sun-á 外甥女
 - **sister in-law, elder brother's wife** a-só 嫂嫂
 - **sister in-law, the wives of brothers** tǎng-sāi-á 妯娌
 - **sister in-law, younger brother's wife** tē-hū-á 弟媳
 - **wife's sister** ĩ-á 小姨子, 妻妹
 - **younger sister** sío-mōe 妹妹
 - **younger sister's husband** mōe-sài 妹婿
sister cities chí-mōe-chhī 姊妹市
sister educational institutions chí-mōe-hāu 姊妹校
Sister, women religious, nun chí-mōe, siu-lí 姊妹, 修女
sisterhood chí-mōe koan-hē 姊妹關係
sisters born of the same parents chhin-chí-mōe 親姐妹
sit and crouch down warming self by a fire ku-sio 蹲下取暖

sit astride of an animal or bike khĩa-bé-long 跨騎

sit at table chē-toh 入席

sit at the same table kâng-toh 同桌

sit close together chē chāt-chāt 擠著坐

Sit closer! Chē khah óa lè. 坐近一點！

Sit down please. Chhĩaⁿ chē. 請坐。

sit down, plump down into a chair tng-lòh-khì 重重地坐下

sit down chē lòh-khì 坐下

Sit further apart! Chē khah khui lè. 坐鬆一些！坐開一點！

sit in judgement khui-tēng 開庭

sit in profound meditation like a Buddhist monk chē-siām 坐禪

sit in silence, often as a form of physical or spiritual regimen chēng-chō 靜坐

sit on a seat, take a seat, sit down chē 坐

sit on eggs, to hatch eggs, incubate pū-nng, pū ke-á-kiaⁿ 孵蛋, 孵小雞

sit on the throne chē-ūi, teng-ki 坐上王位, 登基

sit or lie down carelessly on the ground un tĩ thō-kha 坐或倒在地上

sit with legs crossed chē-siām, khiau-kha 禪坐, 蹣腿

sit, hatch, incubate eggs pū 孵

sit-down or sit-in demonstration sī-ui-chēng-chō 示威靜坐

site ūi-tì, chō-lòk, só-chāi, tē-tiám 位置, 座落, 地方, 地點

site for the performance of a ceremony sek-tiūⁿ 式場

site of a grave or tomb, cemetery bōng-tē 墓地

site of a proposed public road tiòh-lō 道路用地

site or locality chō-lòk 座落

site or location is very suitable tē-tiám chin sek-háp 地點很合適

site, ground, building lot, plot chhù-tē 房地

sit-in protest or sit-down strike chēng-chō khòng-gī 靜坐抗議

sitting and lying chō-ngō 坐臥

sitting duck chin hó phah ẽ bók-phiau 容易射中的目標

sitting for a ceremony, banquet jip-sèk 入席

sitting in court session khui-tēng 開庭

sitting on eggs, hatching eggs pū-nng 孵蛋

situate tĩ... só-chāi, khĩa tĩ... ẽ lip-tiūⁿ 在...處, 站...立場

situation, condition chēng-hēng, chēng-sè 情形, 情勢

- **forced by the situation** hō chēng-sè só pek 被情勢所逼

- **meet the situation** èng-hù 應付

- **save the situation** pó-kiu 補救

situation as a whole, the overall situation chōan-kiok 全局

situation in an afflicted area is serious, a lot of heavy damage chai-chēng chhám-tiōng 災情慘重

situation of extreme hardship or difficulty, prostitution hóe-kheⁿ, hóe-khiⁿ 火坑

situation unknown, situation unclear chēng-hóng put-bēng 情況不明

situation, circumstance, trend of events pān-sè 情形

situation, circumstances of market chhĩ-chháu 市場狀況

situation, circumstances, condition chōng-hóng 狀況

situation, location, place só-chāi, ūi-tì 所在, 位置

situation, position, condition, predicament tē-pō 地步

situation, position, standpoint lip-tiūⁿ 立場

situation, position, status, place tē-ūi 地位

situation, the state of affairs, outlook, a prospect hēng-sè 形勢

six lāk, liok 六, 陸

Six Confucian Arts: rites or etiquette, music, archery, charioteering, calligraphy or literacy and mathematics or reckoning Liok-gē, lé, gāk, siā, gī, su, sò 六藝, 禮, 樂, 射, 御, 書, 數

six continents of the world lāk tāi-chiu, liok-tāi-chiu 六大洲

Six directions: north, east, south, west, up and down, the whole country, the universe, everything under the sun Liok-háp, thiⁿ-tē sù-hong 六合, 天地四方

Six emotions or feelings of a person: joy, anger, sorrow, happiness, love and hatred Liok-chēng, hí, nōⁿ, ai, lók, ài, ok 六情, 喜, 怒, 哀, 樂, 愛, 惡

Six lower intestines: gall bladder, stomach, large and small bowels and the urinary organs Liok-hú, táⁿ, ūi, pōng-kong, sam-chiau, tōa-sio-tng 六腑, 膽, 胃, 膀胱, 三焦, 大小腸

six of the one, half a dozen of the other, tweedledum and tweedledee chit ě pòan kin, chit ě peh níu 半斤八兩

Six relations: father, mother, brothers, sisters, wife, children, near relatives Liòk-chhin, pē-bú, hiaⁿ-tū, chhe-chú 六親, 父母, 兄弟, 妻子

Six roots of sensation: eye, ear, nose, tongue, body and mind Liòk-kin, gán, hīⁿ, phīⁿ, chih, sin, ì 六根, 眼, 耳, 鼻, 舌, 身, 意

six-cornered, sixty cents lāk-kak 六角

six-footer sin-kōan lāk-chhioh ě lǎng 身高六呎的人.

sixteen chap-lāk 十六

sixteen-year-old beauty jī-pat ka-jīn 二八佳人

sixth tē lāk ě 第六的

sixth sense tē lāk kám 第六感

sixtieth tē lāk-chap ě 第六十

sixty lāk-chap 六十

sixty candle power bulb lāk-chap chek ě tiān-kiu 六十燭光的電泡

sixty years old person lāk-chap hòe, hoa-kah 六十歲, 花甲

sixty-four dollar question siōng tiōng-iàu ě bün-tě 最重要的問題

sizable put-chí tōa ě 頗大的

size tōa-sè, biān-cheh, hō, hō-bé, chhùn-chhioh 大小, 面積, 號, 號碼, 尺寸

- **to try on for size** chhi-chhēng, chhēng khòaⁿ-bāi 試穿

- **large size** tōa hō ě, tōa hēng ě 大型號的

- **not equal in size** tōa-sè bō káng-khoán 大小不一樣

- **to take the size of** nīu... ě chhùn-chhioh 量... 的尺寸

sizing for a rug, hair spray, hair-set, glue ka-chúi 膠水

sizzle, sound of water hissing from teakettle chhih-chhuh-kio 水滾的嘶嘶聲

SJ: Societas Jesu, Jesuits Iǎ-soⁿ-hōe (Catholic) 耶穌會

skate liu-peng, chhū-peng, kùt-peng, liu-peng-e 溜冰, 滑冰, 溜冰的

skating rink liu-peng-tūⁿ 溜冰場

skating shoes, roller skates, ice skates liu-peng-ě 溜冰鞋

skeletal fibers of the dried squash used as a scrubbing sponge chhai-koe-pòⁿ 絲瓜布, 菜瓜布

skeleton, bones kut-thǎu, kut, kut-keh 骨頭, 骨, 骨格

- **reduced to a skeleton** kut nīa-nīa, sán kah chhun chit ki kut 皮包骨, 骨瘦如柴

skeleton key bān-lěng-só 萬能鎖

skeleton, very thin, thin plate or sheet pōh-pán 很瘦, 薄板

skeptic to-gǐ ě, hōai-gǐ hāk-phài 多疑者, 懷疑論者

skeptical to-gǐ ě, hōai-gǐ ě 多疑的, 懷疑論

skepticism hōai-gǐ-lūn 懷疑論

sketch, drawn picture liòk-tǒⁿ, ōe liòk-tǒⁿ 略圖, 繪略圖

- **to make a rough sketch** ōe chhó-tǒⁿ, ōe chhó-kó 畫草圖, 畫草稿

- **to make a sketch with fingers** ēng chng-thǎu-á ōe 用手指頭畫

sketch of writing or painting sòⁿ-biǎu, sòⁿ-ōe 素描

sketch, short, simple literary or artistic creation, essay, skit siáu-phín-būn 小品文

sketchy chhó-kó ě, tǎi-khài-á ě, bō oǎn-chōan ě 草稿的, 概略的, 不完全的

skewer bah-chhiám, kng-bah-chiam 串肉針

ski kùt-seh, chhū-seh 滑雪

skid chhū-khì, chhū tui chit pēng khì, khang-tng 滑向一邊, 空轉

skiff sè chiah chūn-á 小舟

skilful at making rapid and large returns out of one's money gǎu tng-tó 善於運用資金

skilful at military arts and exercises bú-gē ko-kiōng 武藝高強

skilful at recognizing or calculating at a glance bák-thǎu khá 眼識好

skilful at scheming for money nng-chng 鑽營, 善用機會

skilful doctor liōng-i 良醫

skilful in speaking or making a speech kóng-ōe chin láu-liān 講話很老練

skilful person ko-chhiu 高手

skilful physician sǎn-i 神醫

skilful, experienced, veteran láu 老練

skill ki-sút, ki-lěng, láu, kang-hu hó, chhiu-oán 技術, 技能, 熟練, 手腕

skill, dexterity means chhiu-tōaⁿ 手段

skilled kháu-biǎu ě, chin láu 巧妙的, 熟練的

skilled technician, artisan, mechanic ki-kang 技工

skilled worker sèk-kang 技術熟練之工人, 熟工

skilled workman chin láu, kang-hu chin hó 很熟練

skilled, proficient, hands-on person chhiūⁿ-chhiū 熟練,拿到手,上手
skillet khaⁿ-á, tng-pèⁿ ě chhián oe-á 煮鍋,長柄淺鍋
skillful gǎu, khiàng, láu-liān, káu-biāu, cheng-liōng 棒,熟練,老練,巧妙,精良
skillful at managing affairs gǎu phah-phài 善於安排
skillful diplomat, expert in diplomacy gōa-kau-ka 外交家
skillful in methods of treatment i-sùt ko-běng 醫術高明
skillful in negotiation chin gǎu kau-siáp, chin gǎu hiáp-tiau, chin gǎu tám-phò^a 善於交涉,善於協調,善於談判
skillful in teaching and providing guidance kàu-tō iú-hong 教導有方
skillful workman tōa-kang, sai-hū-kang 大工,技術工
skillful, wise ū pún-sū 有本事
skills in boxing, fencing, etc, fighting skill or feat bú-sùt 武術
skim floating foam lǎo 撇取浮沫
skim milk thoat-chi gǎ-leng 脫脂牛奶
skim off milk foam lǎo gǎ-leng-pho 撇取牛奶泡沫
skim or flit across the water surface tui chui-bīn phiát-kòe 從水面掠過
skim the top, filter kǎn-khí-lǎi 過濾起來
skim, skim over quickly, browse iáⁿ-kòe, kán-tan khò^a-kòe 掠過,瀏覽
skim, skimming froth, filter kǎn 撇取浮沫,過濾
skimp, add too little liám, liám-khí-lǎi, khèng siuⁿ chíó á-sī chham siuⁿ chíó 扣,少放
skimp on work thau-kang 偷工
skimp, stingy, mean, miserly khòk, kiám 吝嗇
skinny siuⁿ chíó, bō kàu 太少的,不足的
skin phōe-hu, phōe, phě 皮膚
skin and bone sán kah chit tēng phōe peⁿ chit ki kut 瘦得成皮包骨
skin and flesh phōe-bah 皮肉
skin cleanser sé-bīn-ko 洗面乳
skin comes off liū-phōe 脫皮
skin disease phōe-hu-pēⁿ 皮膚病
skin from a pig's head ti-thǎu-phōe 豬頭皮
skin graft phōe-hu ĩ-sit 皮膚移植
skin or peeling of fruit kóe-chí-phōe 果皮

skin, peel, remove the skin pak-phōe, peh-phōe 剝皮,去皮
skin, skin's resistance very weak, poor condition skin and flesh, easily infected, hard to heal pháiⁿ phōe-bah 皮膚脆弱
skin, uncase, decorticate, pull off the leaves of sugar-cane, take off superfluous leaves or twigs siah, lǎn 削
skinner, fur trader, leather merchant phōe-siong, chò phōe sēng-lí ě lǎng 皮商
skinner, swindler, a cheat pián-sian 騙子
skinny, can see the bones sán-pi-pa, phōe pau kut 瘦巴巴的,皮包骨
skinny but strong person thih-kut-á-seⁿ 瘦而結實
skinny, lean, thin, cloth woven too wide and loose, sterile land sán 瘦
skinny, skin and bones sán-sán 瘦瘦的
skip a grade, leapfrog oát-kip, thiàu-kip 越級,跳級
skip a lesson lǎng chit tiám-cheng, lǎng chit chiat khò 隔一小時,隔一節課
skip a meal lǎng chit tēng 隔一餐
skip town thau-cháu 偷跑
skip, jump, hop thiàu, lǎng, lǎu-kau 跳,略過,遺漏
skipper of a boat chūn-tiūⁿ 船長
skipping rope thiàu-soh-á 跳繩
skirmish sío chhiong-tút, sío chián-cheng 小衝突,小戰爭
skirt of a lady's dress, petticoat, apron kún 裙
 - to make a skirt chò kún 做裙子
skirt the problem siám-khui būn-tě 避開問題
skirt, avoid, evade, keep away from siám-khui 避開
skirt, outskirts, suburbs kau-gōa 郊外
skulk, hide bih 藏匿
skull thǎu-khak-ó^a, thǎu-khak-ó^a-kut 頭蓋骨
skull cap ó^a-bō-á 碗帽子
skull fracture thǎu-khak-ó^a phò^a-khì 頭蓋骨破掉
skunk chhàu-chhí 臭鼬
skunk pi-phí ě lǎng 卑鄙之人
sky, days, heaven, in the sky thiⁿ, thiⁿ-téng, thian-khong 天,天上,天空
 - under the sky thian-hā 天下
sky blue thian-lám-sek 天藍色
sky is getting dark thiⁿ-ō-ō 天黑黑

sky, the firmament, the vault of heaven kiong-chhong 穹蒼	slash, stringent criticism giám-keh phoe-phêng 嚴格批評
sky, very high hũn-téng, hũn-siau 雲霄, 雲頂	slash, whipping ēng piⁿ phah 鞭打
skylark pō-tiuh-á, pòan-thiⁿ-chiáu 雲雀	slat pang, pán, tiáu 板, 版, 條
skylight, high windows, a fixed window in a roof thiⁿ-thang 天窗	slate for roofing chiòh-mī-pang 石棉板
skyline tē-pēng-sòan 地平線	slate, stone plate or board chiòh-pōan 石盤
skyrocket hóe-chiⁿ-phàu 火箭炮	- to have a clean slate, innocent record ū chheng-pek ẽ kī-liok 有清白的記錄
skyscraper mǝ-thian-lǎu 摩天樓	slate, stone slabs chiòh-pán 石板
slab chiòh-pán 石板	slattern, salt bed iám-tiāⁿ, iám-tián 鹽埕, 鹽田
slack, slow lēng, bān 鬆弛, 慢	slaughter thǎi, sat, tǝ-sat 殺戮, 屠殺
- business is slack seng-lí chin bái, put-kéng-khì 生意很差, 不景氣	slaughter a pig thǎi-ti 殺豬
slack pace bān-bān-á chǎu 慢慢跑	slaughter house for pigs ti-chǎu, tǝ-chǎiⁿ-tiūⁿ 屠宰場
slack season sio-goeh 小月, 淡季	slaughter or butcher a steer chǎiⁿ-gǝ 宰牛
slack, lazy siān-siān 懶散	slaughter secretly thau-thǎi 私宰
slacken pàng-lēng, khah bān lè 使鬆弛, 使緩慢	slaughter tax levied for animals slaughtered tǝ-chǎiⁿ-sòe 屠宰稅
slake one's thirst chí chhùi-ta 止渴	slaughter, butcher, kill chǎiⁿ-sat 宰殺
slake, eliminate or remove siao-tǝ 消除	slaughtered, sell at great loss liáu-chǎiⁿ bē-chhut-khì 虧本賣出
slake, stop burning, fire extinguished hóe phah-hoa 熄滅	slaughterhouse gǝ-chǎu 屠牛場
slake, to weaken, fall off, reduced kiám-jiok 減弱	slave lǝ-chǎi, lǝ-chǎi-á, lǝ-lē 奴才, 奴隸
slaked lime siao-chiòh-hoe 硝石灰	slave driver giám-keh khek-pók ẽ kang-thǎu, kām-tok lǝ-lē chò khang-khòe ẽ kām-kang 嚴苛的工頭, 監督奴隸工作的監工
slam póng-chit-ē tōa-ē koaiⁿ-mǝng 砰一聲用力關門	slave girls lí-lǝ 女奴
slander húi-pòng, lé, lóe, phah-hǎi lǎng ẽ mǎ-siaⁿ, kóng lǎng ẽ phǎiⁿ-òe, tiòng-siong 誹謗, 漫罵, 惡言中傷人, 說人是非, 中傷	slave of money, miser chǎiⁿ lǝ-chǎi 守財奴
slandorous húi-pòng ẽ, seⁿ-òe tiòng-siong ẽ 誹謗的, 造謠中傷的	slave of one's wife, henpecked bó-lǝ 妻之奴隸
slang thǝ-òe, lah-sap-òe, hǎ-liu-òe 俚語, 下流話	slave of the devil mǝ-kúi ẽ lǝ-chǎi, mǝ-kúi ẽ lǝ-lē 當魔鬼的奴才, 當魔鬼的奴隸
slant khi-khi, oaiⁿ 傾斜, 歪	slave to drink chiú-kúi 酒鬼
slant the head to one side, the head is inclined to one side phe, phoe 傾	slave trade bē lǝ-lē 販賣奴隸
slanting, oblique, inclined sǎa, oaiⁿ chit pēng 斜的, 斜向一邊	slave, female slave lí-pī 女婢
slanting, crooked oai-oai 歪歪	slave, male slave lǝ-pók 奴僕
slanting, diagonally tiáu-kak 對角	slavery lǝ-lē, lǝ-lē chē-tǝ, lǝ-iǎh, khó-kang 奴隸, 奴隸制度, 奴役, 苦工
slap sai, siàn, kī-chóat, bú-jiok 摑, 拒絕, 侮辱	slavish lǝ-lē ẽ, lǝ-lē-sèng ẽ, pi-chiān ẽ 奴隸的, 奴隸性的, 卑賤的
slap one's cheek sai chhùi-phé, siàn chhùi-phé, koat chhùi-phé 打耳光	slay sat, thǎi-sí 殺, 殺死
slap the ears, to box the ears siàn hǎi-á, koat hǎi-á 賞耳光	- to be slain in battle chiàn-sí 戰死
slapstick chhiò-khoe-kék 笑劇	sled seh-chhia 雪橇
slash, hack, cut at random lām-sám phut 亂砍	sledding chē seh-chhia 乘雪橇
	sledgehammer tōa-thǎi, chhut-lát kòng, chhiú-hǎ bǝ liú-chēng 大錘, 用力敲, 手下不留情
	sleep, slumber khùn, bǎn, khùn-bǎn 睡, 睡眠
	- doze off, nod tuh-ku, tok-ku 打瞌睡

slightly

- **haven't had enough sleep** khùn bǒ pá, khùn bǒ kàu bǐn, khùn bǒ pá bǐn 睡眠不足
- **fully rested, slept fully** khùn pá-à 睡飽了
- **awake from sleep** khùn chhéⁿ 睡醒
- **a good sleep** hó khùn 睡得好
- **rise from sleep, get up** khùn-khí-lǎi, kí-chhng 起床
- **talk in one's sleep** hām-bǐn 說夢話
sleep face down phak teh khùn 俯著睡, 伏著睡
sleep for a while chit-kú-chhéⁿ 睡一覺
sleep in the open air lō-siok 露宿
sleep inducing medicine an-bǐn-iòh 安眠藥
sleep lightly chhián-bǐn 淺眠
sleep standing up khia-teh-khùn, khia-lé-khùn 站著睡
sleep the entire night chit-chhéⁿ 一覺
sleep together kāng-chhng 同床
sleep very soundly khùn chin lōh-bǐn 睡得很熟
sleep walker bāng-iū-chia 夢遊者
sleep well chiok-bǐn 睡足
- **not enough sleep** kiám-khùn 少睡
sleep, numbness, leg or hand is asleep bǎ-khì 麻木
sleepers, railway ties chám-bók-á 枕木
sleeping teh khùn 在睡
sleeping bag khùn tē-á 睡袋
sleeping car chō-ngō líong-iōng-chhia 坐臥兩用車
sleeping hours sūi-bǐn sǐ-kan 睡眠時間
sleeping mat made of straw or bamboo liāng-chhiòh 涼蓆
sleeping sickness ài-khùn-pēⁿ, khùn-bǐn-chèng 昏睡病
sleepy ài-khùn, bàk-chiu-siap, khùn-sǐn 想睡覺, 眼睛疲勞
- **to feel sleepy** kám-kak ài-khùn 昏昏欲睡
sleepy head pīn-tōaⁿ-kut 懶惰者, 貪眠者
sleet phauh, sà, hō kah seh tít-tít-lòh 雹, 霰
sleeve, sleeves chhiú-ńg 袖子
- **long sleeved** tng-ńg ǐ 長袖的
- **short sleeved** té-ńg ǐ 短袖的
- **to laugh up one's sleeve** thau-chhiò 偷笑
- **to pull a person by the sleeve** giú lǎng ǐ chhiú-ńg 拉人家的袖子
- **to roll up the sleeves** pih chhiú-ńg 捲袖子
slender sè, sán, sán-thiu 細, 瘦, 苗條

slender hope, slight hope chit-sut-á hi-bōng 一點兒希望
slice a piece for microscopy chhiat-phìⁿ 切片
slice horizontally, skim, draw off foam, fish up, drag out of the water lǎo 副
slice meat chhiat-bah 切肉
slice of bread chit phìⁿ mī-pau 一片麵包
slice, a thin flat piece phìⁿ 片
slice, cut into pieces chhiat 切
slice, large thick piece tè, phiaⁿ 塊, 塊
sliced meat, meat cut in small pieces, squares or bits bah-phìⁿ 肉片
slick, glossy, sleek, smooth kim-kut, kim-siak-siak 光滑的, 亮晶晶
slick, treachery, devious, a rogue kan-kúi ǐ 奸詐的
slide, lantern slides hòan-teng 幻燈
slide down a hill tui soaⁿ-phiaⁿ kùt-lòh-lǎi 從山坡滑下來
slide down a slope chhū lòh-khì 滑下去
slide on ice liu-peng, kùt-peng 溜冰
slide projector hòan-teng-ki 幻燈機
slide, filmstrip, transparency hòan-teng-phìⁿ 幻燈片
slide, slip, slippery liu, kùt 溜, 滑
sliding door thoah-mng 滑輪門
slight breeze or smile bǐ-bǐ-á 輕微的
slight breezes hong-si-á 風絲, 微風
slight damage sún-hāi kheng-bǐ 損害輕微
slight headache, dizziness thǎu-khak hǐn 頭暈
slight obstruction in the throat or nose tiòh-ka-chák 噙著
slight oneself, underestimate oneself chū-pi 白卑
slight rain m-chiaⁿ-hō 小雨
slight token of regard sío-ì-sù 小意思
slight, insult bú-jiòk 侮辱
slight, light, not heavy khin 輕
slight, small sè 細
slight, thin pòh 薄
slight, unimportant, trifling, insignificant kheng-bǐ 輕微
slightest amount, tiniest or least bit si-hǒ, chit sut-á, chit tiám-á 絲毫
slighting khòaⁿ-khin, bú-jiòk ǐ 輕視, 侮辱的
slightly sío-khóa-á 些微的

slightly acquainted with a person, recognize a person by face pòàⁿ-bīn siong-sèk, bīn-sèk bīn-sèk 有點認識, 有點面熟

slightly deranged, out of one's mind sim-thau bō-tiāⁿ 心神不定

slightly drunk chui-ì 微醉, 醉意

slightly near sighted khin-tō[·] ě kīn-sī 輕度的近視

slightly sour and sweet, so as to be pleasant to the taste sng-lam-tiⁿ 又酸又甜

slightly sour or acid, so as to be pleasant to the taste sng-lam 略微酸酸的

slightly, gently bī-bī, bī-bī-á 微微的

slightly, a little liòh-liòh-á 稍微地

slightly, rather phó-mèh-á 大概, 稍微

slim sán-thiu, sè 修長, 苗條, 細

slim chance of success sēng-kong ě ki-hōe chin chio 成功的機會很少

slim figure sán-thiu ě lāng 修長的人, 苗條的人

slim woman, willowy, slender and graceful, lithe biāu-tiāu 苗條

slime, mud thō[·]-mōe-ko, lō[·]-kō[·]-á-mōe 泥漿, 淤泥

sling for injured arm saⁿ-kak-tòà 三角帶

sling, hoist, crane tiàu-chhia 吊車

sling, to throw kiāt 擲

slingshot chhīu-leng phiak-á 彈弓

slink liu-cháu, liu 溜走, 溜

slip and fall chhū-tó, kùt-tó 滑倒

slip away kha-té boah-iū 腳底抹油, 溜走

slip into, creep into nng jip-khì 鑽進去

slip knot oah-kat 活結

slip of paper chóa-liǎu, chóa-tiǎu 紙條

slip of the foot pang, kùt, liu 崩, 滑, 溜

slip of the pen pit-gō[·], síā m-tiòh khì 筆誤

slip of the tongue hiōng-hiōng kóng-chhut-lǎi 說溜了嘴

slip off one's hand, sell out goods or stock on hand thoat-chhiú 脫手

slip out of its place, lose an office or situation, a knot loosens lut-khì 脫落

slip out of the hands liu chhiú 從手中滑掉

slip, to slide chhū 滑

slipped away like a thing fallen out of one's hand liu-khì, liu lòh-khì 溜掉, 溜去

slippers chhián-thoa-á, thoa-á 拖鞋

slippers without heels thoa-á, chhián-thoa-á 拖鞋

slippers, wooden slippers chhǎ-kiáh 木屐

slippery kùt-liu-liu, kùt-liu-liu 滑溜溜

slippery road lō[·] chin kùt 路很滑

slipshod phòà-kō[·]-kō[·], ló-chhó, má-má hu-hu, sūi-piān ě, lám-nōa ě 破爛的, 潦草的, 馬馬虎虎, 隨便的, 懶散的

slit, seam, crack, a joint phāng 縫

slit open with a knife līh-khui 裂開

sliver lio chò chit tiǎu chit tiǎu, lio chò chit phìⁿ chit phìⁿ 切成長條, 切成細片

slobber, cry and salivate, broken-hearted over something lǎu nōa, siong-sim kòe-tō[·] 流涎, 傷心過度

slogan, shouted káu-hō 口號

slogan, motto, printed phiau-gí 標語

slop, splash, spill, drip chhòng tām-khì, ek-chhut-lǎi, phoah, tih 弄濕, 溢出來, 潑, 滴

slop basin té chhài-bóe ě pǎaⁿ-á 盛殘渣的碟盤

slop, sewage, mud chhàu-kau-á-chúi, thō[·]-mōe-ko 污水, 泥漿

slope of a hill soaⁿ-pho, soaⁿ-pho-tē 山坡, 山坡地

slope, be steep kīa 坡, 斜坡

slope, gradient, flight of stone or brick steps kīa-kīa 斜坡

slope, hillside, side hill soaⁿ-phǎaⁿ 山坡

slopes of a precipitous ledge soaⁿ-khām 山崖

sloping sǎa, chhu-chhu 斜, 傾斜

sloping eyebrows pat-jī-bǎi 八字眉

sloping to the west chhu tui sai-pēng-khì 斜向西邊

sloppy, careless, negligent, not serious ló-chhó, lám-nōa ě 草率的, 懶散的

sloppy, wet, muddy sip, sǐuⁿ-sǐuⁿ 濕, 泥濘

slot machine chū-tōng hòan-bē-ki 自動販賣機

sloth, lazy, idle, idleness pīn-tōaⁿ, lán-tō 懶惰

slothful pīn-tōaⁿ ě 懶惰的

slothful servant pīn-tōaⁿ ě pòk-jīn 懶惰的僕人

slouch, lazily sǎu-tīm, bō cheng-sīn, kǎaⁿ-lō[·] thau lē-lē, bō-á khām tòà bīn-nih, theⁿ lé chē lē, pīn-tōaⁿ 消沉, 沒有精神, 走路頭低低的, 帽子遮著臉, 靠著坐, 懶惰

slough of a snake, disgarded shell of molted snake chóa-khak 蛇殼

slough off dead skin hiauh-phōe 脫皮

slough, to molt, to abandon thng-khak, pàng-sak 脫殼, 捨棄

sloven ló-chhó ě lāng, làu-chàng ě lāng 潦草的人, 不整潔的人

small

slovenly ló-chhó, lâu-chàng 潦草的, 不整潔的

slow as a snail chin gǎu sǒ 慢吞吞

slow at work chò tǎi-chì chin gǎu sǒ 做事慢吞吞的

slow disposition nōa-sèng 性情懶散

slow down kiám sok-tō, khah-bān lè 減速

slow fire for cooking bān-hóe, ũn-ũn-á-hóe 文火

slow in action kha-chhiú hūn-tūn 手腳遲鈍

slow in doing everything, exasperatingly slow gǎu-thū 慢吞吞地

slow in doing something, a step behind bān-khūi 慢一步

slow motion bān-tōng-chok 慢動作

slow of hearing hīn-khang tāng, hīn-khang bō lāi 重聽

slow to comprehend tūn, hóan-èng bān 鈍, 反應慢

slow train phó-thong-chhia, bān-chhia 普通車, 慢車

slow, clumsy bān, pūn 緩慢, 笨

Slower! Slow down a bit! Khah bān lè. 慢點兒

slowly ũn-ũn-á-sī, ũn-ũn-á, bān-bān-á 慢慢的

slowly, at a slow pace, leisurely khoaⁿ-khoaⁿ 慢慢地

slowpoke, slow by half a beat bān-siān-tōng 做事慢半拍

slow-traffic lanes bān-chhia-tō 慢車道

slug nng-khī 蛞蝓

sluggish bān, pīn-tōaⁿ ě, hūn-tūn 慢, 怠惰, 遲鈍

sluggish disposition nōa-sèng 性情懶散

sluggish, irritatingly slow tōa-kiān-sǒ 走路慢吞吞的

slugs, bird shot sòan-chí 散彈, 獵槍

sluice way, ditch chúi-kau 水溝

sluice, waterways, watergates chúi-mng, chúi-chàh, chùn-kau 水門, 水閘, 溝渠

slum pīn-bīn-khut, pīn-bīn-khu, pīn-bīn-ke 貧民窟, 貧民區, 貧民街

slum area, shantytown pīn-bīn-khut 貧民窟

slumber khùn, an-bīn 睡眠, 安眠

- **to fall into a deep slumber** khùn chin loh-bīn 睡得很沉

slump pòah-loh-khì, lap-loh-khì, tōa loh-kè, pāi-chhī 跌下去, 陷下去, 暴跌

slur, insult bú-jiók 侮辱

slur, pronounce indistinctly hut-liók, kóng-ōe hām-hǒ 忽略, 說話含糊

slut or tramp chiān-jīn (term of revilement) 賤人

sly im-hiám ě, kan-kúi ě, àm-tiong, thau-thau-á 陰險的, 狡猾的, 暗中的, 秘密的

smack the lips chàp-chàp kio 咂咂聲

smack, taste, smell, odor, scent bī, khi-bī, ũ...ě bī 味, 氣味, 有...的味

- **It smacks of oil.** Ū iū ě bī. 有油的味道

smack or slap the face phah, siàn chhui-phé 擱, 打耳光

smack, little smack kā lǎng chim chit-ē 親她一下

small amount, a few tap-sap 量少

small amount, not much bō lōa chē 沒多少

small and fine, trifling bī-sè 微細

small and weak jiók-sio 弱小

small and weak tribe jiók-sio-bīn-chók 弱小民族

small animal sè-chiah 小隻動物

small bag of incense worn as a talisman on the 5th of the 5th month huiⁿ-phang 香包

small bag of joss stick ash or written spells carried as a talisman huiⁿ-hóe-á 香包, 隨身符

small basket used for selling or weighing things ng-á 小籃子

small bean pod sè-ngeh 小莢

small bell tinkled by the wind hong-lěng 風鈴

small bill sòan-phio, sio-phio 小鈔

small blister, herpes phau-chín 疱疹

small boat chūn-á 小船

small book sè-pún 小書本

small business sio seng-lí, sio bé-bē 小生意, 小買賣

small capital and great profits sio-pún to-lí 小本多利

small chair for little children, a stroller í-kio-á 轎椅

small change, petty cash lǎn-san, lǎn-san-chīⁿ 零錢, 零星錢

small characters sè-jī 細字

small contingent, a detachment sio-tui 小隊

small crumbs of bread or cake píāⁿ-sut-á 餅屑

small dark spots on the skin hǒ-sin-sái-kì 斑痣

small door sio-mng 小門

small dried salty fish hǐ-pó· 小魚干, 魚脯

small dried shrimp hě-pi, hě-bí 蝦米

small drop of a liquid chít-tih-á 一小滴

small drop of rain hō-tiám-á 小雨點

small eels, hoodlum mǎa-kin-á 小鰻魚, 小流氓

small egg not developed completely or missing something nǎng-phui-á 發育不全的小蛋

small family chíu thǎu-chhùi 小家庭

small fish, little hoodlum, gangster sè-bóe 小魚, 小流氓

small fragments, small crumbs or bits sut 屑, 少許

small fry eⁿ-á, sè hàn gín-á, sío tōng-bút, hǐ-chai 嬰兒, 小孩子, 小動物, 魚苗

small garret, small low second story pò^a-lǎu 半樓

small gift chhiú-sin-á 小禮物

small gift given when visiting friends phō^a-chhiú 小禮物, 伴手

small green beans in black pods, a type of lentil lèk-tāu 綠豆

small hill lūn-á 丘

small hollow on the face or any surface, a dent chít nah, chít lap 一凹, 一塌

small in size sè hěng ě 小型的

small intestines sío-tǎng 小腸

small knife, dagger to-á 刀子

small matter sío-sū 小事

small miscellaneous business tǎp-tih seng-lí 各種小生意

small needle case chiam-áp-á 針盒

small notebook, memo book chhiú-chí phō-á 小筆記本

small pan tiaⁿ-á 鍋子

small piece chít-phìⁿ-á 一小片

small piece, a bunch chít-chhok-á 一小塊, 一小片

small pieces sío pō-hūn 小部份

small pieces of wood, chips, fine pieces of firewood chhǎ iù-á 碎木片

small pool, puddle, hole in the ground, mud puddle khut-á, chúi-khut-á 水窟

small population jǐn-teng hi-bǐ 人丁稀少, 不興旺

small potatoes sío-jǐn-bút, sè hāng mǐh-á 小人物, 小東西

small pox thian-hoa 天花

small profits quick returns, quick turnover:
S.P.Q.R. pòh-lí to-siau 薄利多銷

small quantity chít chhùi-á, chít-si-á, tām-pòh-á 一點點, 一些

small drizzle, rain, mist bang-bang, bang-bang-á 細小

small rent or tear in a garment sè-líh 小裂口

small rift, crevice, crack, fissure pit-chhng 很小的裂縫

small round black confection made from sweet potato flour hún-ĩⁿ 粉圓

small sauce plate tāu-iū tih-á 醬油碟子

small scale sío kui-bō· 小規模

small scale, scope sío-kiók 小規模

small shop, store tiām-á 店, 小店

small sign indicating a great trend, a single fallen leaf tells of the coming autumn,
it-iáp-ti-chhiu 一葉知秋

small sized, miniature sè-hěng, sío-hěng 小型

small stature chít-phí-á-kiaⁿ 很小

small steelyard for weighing gold, jewels
téng-á 戥秤

small stones chíoh-thǎu-á 小石子

small talk khai-káng 聊天

small thing, matter siao-kiān 形容東西很小

small trumpet sío-chhoe 小喇叭

small tuft of feathers chít chhok-á mō· 一撮毛

small wave sío-éng 小浪

small wine cup chíu-au 酒杯

small, little sè, sío, sè-hàn 小, 幼小

small, not much, not big chíu, sío 小的, 少的

small, poor house, hovel phōa-chhù tháng-á 小破屋, 草茅

small, protruding eyes niáu-chhi-á-bàk 鼠目, 眼睛小

smaller New Testament khah sè-pún ě Sin-iok Sèng-keng 比較小的新約聖經本

smallest, hardly anything kék-siáu 極小

smallest, minimum chòe-sío 最小

small-minded, narrow-minded sim-koaⁿ ěh 心胸狹窄

smart, stab of pain, sting sǐⁿ 刺痛

- My eyes smart. Gó^a ě bàk-chiu chin sǐⁿ. 我的眼睛很痛。

smart aleck chhàu phui-that-á 愛吹噓者

smart and quick léng-lí 伶俐

smart, great! chin phiat 太棒

smart, intelligent chhong-běng, léng-lí, súi 聰明, 伶俐, 漂亮

smokestack

smart, witty giát-khiat 俏皮, 頑皮

smarting pain, labor pains ui-ui-á-thàⁿ 陣痛

smash kòng hō· chhui, kòng-phòa, lòng-tiòh
搗碎, 打破, 碰撞

smash into a house. lòng-tiòh chhù 車子撞到房子.

smash to pieces kòng-phòa, phah hō· chhui
打破

smattering ké lāi-hāng, tì-sek chhian-pòh, it-ti
pòan-kái, liòh-liòh-á chai-iaⁿ 充內行, 知識
淺薄, 一知半解, 略知

SMB: Societas Miss de Bethlehem Pèk-léng
Gōa-hng Thòan-kàu-hōe 白冷外方傳教會

smear jiah, o-tiám, boah, kǒ·, phah lah-sap 跡,
黑點, 抹, 糊, 弄髒

smear won't wipe off jiah chhit bē khí-lǎi 這個
斑點擦不起來.

smell bī, khì-bī, phīⁿ, phīⁿ-tiòh 味, 氣味, 嗅, 聞
起來

- **fetid smell** chhàu-chho, chhàu-siòh 臭魚腥
味

- **unpleasant smell** chhàu-hian-bī 腥臭味

smell bad like a filthy shirt or pillow chhàu-
iù-káu 臭油垢味

smell incense phīⁿ huiⁿ ẽ bī 聞著焚香的味道

smell it phīⁿ khòaⁿ bāi lè 聞聞看

smell of liquor chiú-bī 酒味

smell of oil or a bad odor iù-ai 臭油味

smell of perspiration, have a sweaty odor
chhàu-kōaⁿ-sng 汗臭味

smell of rotten vegetables chhàu-hong-bī 菜
類封藏不好而變質之味

smell or taste good or bad, odor, flavor khì-
bī 氣味

**smell, perceive the aroma of perfume, smell
odors** phīⁿ-phang 聞香

smelt, refining, melting ore liān, iùⁿ 煉, 熔解

smelt iron, refine iron liān-thih 鍊鐵

smelting furnace iùⁿ-khòng-lǒ 鎔礦爐

SMIC: Franc Miss Srs of the Imm Conc
Sèng-bó Bū-gōan-chōe Thòan-kàu Siu-í-
Hōe (Catholic) 聖母無原罪傳教修女會

smile bī-chhiò, bī-bī-á chhiò, ba-bún-chhiò,
bún-bún-á-chhiò, chhiò 微笑, 笑

- **a face beaming with smiles** chhiò-iǒng
móa-bīn 笑容滿面

- **to be all smiles** chhiò hi-hi 笑嘻嘻

- **always smiling** hó-chhiò-sīn 常面帶笑容

- **smiling expression** chhiò-iǒng 笑容

- **a gentle smile** bī-bī-á chhiò 微笑

- **with a smile** chhiò-chhiò 微笑著

smile broadly, cheerful look chhun-hong
móa-bīn 春風滿面

smile grimly, force a smile, a forced smile
khó·-chhiò 苦笑

**smile or laugh as if pleased, when really
angry** ké-chhiò 裝笑, 假笑

smile secretly, to laugh up one's sleeve
thau-chhiò 偷笑

smile, grin, with a smile, smilingly hām-
chhiàu 含笑

smiling face chhiò-bīn 笑臉

smiling, kindly countenance chhiò-sīn 笑容

smilingly chhiò-chhiò, chhui-chhiò bák-chhiò
微笑著, 超開心的

smirk gōng-chhiò, chhui-á ngi-ngi, ké-chhiò 傻
笑, 假笑

smite phah, lòng, táⁿ-pāi 打, 敲, 擊敗

smith phah-thih-ě 鐵匠

smithereens phòa-iù-á 碎片

smock chò-kang-á-saⁿ, kang-chok-hók 工作服

smog, smoke, mist, vapor, fumes ian-bū,
bóng-ian tà-bū 煙霧, 茫煙散霧

smoke hóe-hun 火煙

- **to emit smoke** chhèng-ian 冒煙

smoke a pipe chiáh hun-chhoe 用煙斗抽煙

smoke bomb ian-bō·tōaⁿ 煙幕彈

smoke cigarette chiáh-hun, kuh-hun 抽煙, 吸
煙

smoke fish ian hǐ 燻魚

smoke meat, smoked meat, bacon hun-bah
燻肉

**smoke of burning incense, continuity of the
family line** huiⁿ-ian 香煙, 香火

smoke opium chiáh a-phian, chiáh-tòk 吸鴉片,
吸毒

smoke other people's cigarettes chhun-
chhiú-pái ẽ hun 伸手牌香菸

smoke out mosquitoes hun-báng 燻蚊子

smoke, smoky, tobacco, cigarettes hun, ian
煙, 煙霧瀰漫的, 燻

smokeless bo ian ẽ 無煙的

smoker chiáh-hun ẽ lǎng 吸煙者

smokestack ian-tǎng 煙囪

- **No smoking!** Kim-ian. Kim-chí chiáh-hun.
禁煙! 禁止吸煙!

- **smoking room** chiáh-hun-sek 吸煙室

- **to give up smoking** kái-hun 戒煙

smoky, belches smoke, fume with rage chhèng-ian ě, hun 冒煙的, 煙	smuggle gold, snatch gold, spirit away gold chhiu ⁿ -ūn ng-kim 搶運黃金
smolder, depressed in mind ut tōa sim-lāi 鬱悶於心	smuggled goods chāu-su-hòe, or-pāi, chui-hòe 走私貨, 黑牌, 水貨
smoldering fire for driving away insects, to smoke, be smoky, smoked, move or touch hun 熏	smuggler chāu-su ě lāng 走私的人
smooth and clean as skin or other surfaces kng-se ⁿ 光滑	smut lah-sap-á, lah-sap-ōe, put-sú-kúi ě ōe 髒東西, 髒話, 猥褻的話
smooth, smooth-going, plain sailing pēng-sūn 平順	snack before going to bed, midnight snack siau-iā 宵夜
smooth and orderly, steady, even pē ⁿ -pāng 平均, 平坦	snack bar tiám-sim-tiám 點心店
smooth on both sides siang-bīn kng 雙面亮	snack, small hasty meal at any hour tiám-sim 點心
smooth out, spread out and make smooth phor-pē ⁿ 鋪平	snag chui-nih ě chhiu-á á-sī tōa chiòh-thāu, ì-gōa ě chók-gāi 水裡的樹根或大石頭, 意外的障礙
smooth road pē ⁿ -lō 平坦的路	snail lò ⁿ -lē, lō ⁿ -lē 蝸牛
smooth shaven bīn siu kah chin chheng-khì 臉刮得很乾淨	snake chōa 蛇
smooth spoken ti ⁿ -giān bit-gí ě, hó-thia ⁿ ě ōe 甜言蜜語	- bamboo snake chhe ⁿ -tek-si 青竹絲
smooth the top of a measure with a stick kài 劃平	- poisonous snake tok-chōa 毒蛇
smooth with an iron ut hō ⁿ pē ⁿ 熨平	snake casts off or renews its skin chōa thng khak 蛇脫殼, 蛇脫皮
smooth, glossy, shining kng lut-lut 光禿禿	snake medicine chōa-iòh-á 治蛇傷之藥, 蛇藥仔
smooth, polished, level, flat kng, kim-kut, pē ⁿ , pī ⁿ 光, 光滑的, 平	snake skin chōa-phōe 蛇皮
smooth, polished, shining, slippery, cunning, crafty kut 滑	snake tongue chōa-chhiu 蛇舌
smooth, to iron ut 熨	snake, poisonous snake hō ⁿ -sò ^a -chat 兩傘節, 蛇
smooth, to plane khau 刨	snake-head jīn-chōa 人蛇
smooth, without a hitch, successfully sūn-lī 順利	snakes, snake category chōa-lūi 蛇類
smoothly polished surface kng-kut 光滑	snap off twigs tiah chhiu-oe 摘樹枝, 摘樹桠
smother hip-sí, hip hō ⁿ hoa, khām-khí-lāi 悶死, 悶熄, 覆蓋	snap used on a garment as a fastener tauh-líu 子母扣
smother in a closed vessel until it is well done hip hō ⁿ sèk 燜熟	snap one's finger at chng-thāu-á 按壓手指關節
SMS, short message service, mobile phone text messaging service SMS, chhiu-ki-á ě chiān-sín 手機文字簡訊服務	snap a picture, take a picture, shoot film hip 拍照
smudge pot, mosquito-repellent incense or coil bāng-á-hun 蚊香	snap the fingers at a person khin-sī lāng, khò ^a lāng bō ⁿ -khí 輕視別人, 看不起別人
smudge, black spots, stains or-pan, chhiu ⁿ or-pan 黑斑, 形成斑點	snap, bit, nip, hold something with the mouth kā, kā-tng, ū pīt-piāk-kìò ě sia ⁿ 咬, 咬斷, 有劈啪聲
smug chū-bēng tek-ì, chin tek-ì 自鳴得意, 很得意	snap, to acramble, to snatch sio-chi ⁿ chhiu ⁿ 爭搶
smuggle, smuggling, infidelity in marriage chāu-su 走私	snap, to break off giú-tng, at-tng 拉斷, 折斷
- to seize smuggled goods liāh chāu-su-hòe 抓走私貨	snapbolt ēng hoat-tiāu ě só 彈簧鎖
	snapdragon kim-hī-chháu 金魚草
	snapping turtle pih 鼈, 鱉
	snappy ài kā ě, pih-piāk-kìò 好咬的, 劈啪聲
	- make it snappy kóa ⁿ -kín... 趕緊...

snuff

snapshot hip-siòng, khòai-siòng, khòai-sok sīa-kek 照相, 快速射擊
snare, noose liu-sok-á 套索
snare, trap tiâu-á, khòan-thò, tauh-á, hām-chéⁿ 圈套, 捕捉器, 陷阱
- **to fall into a snare** tiòng-tiòh lǎng ẽ khòan-thò 中了他人的圈套
- **to set a snare** an tauh-á 放置捕捉器
snare drum kó², hiáng-hiǎn-kó² 鼓, 響弦鼓
snarl hm̄-hm̄-kio, káu sīu-khì pūi ẽ siaⁿ 狗的咆哮聲
snatch giú, khiú, chhiúⁿ 拉, 搶
snatch away ngē chhiúⁿ-khì 硬搶去
snatch away, deprive of, strip off thí-toát 褫奪
snatch off someone's clothes giú lǎng ẽ saⁿ giú-tiǎu-tiǎu 緊緊的拉著別人的衣服
snatch or grasp things indiscriminately, arbitrarily arrested lām-sám sa, o-peh sa 隨便抓
snatch with the hands ēng chhiú giú 用手去拉
snatch, to grab, seize, to grasp, to catch, to scrape or sweep up with the hand sa 抓
snatched all of them sa-liáu-liáu 抓光了
sneak thau-thau-á jip-khì, bih-bih chhih-chhih 潛入, 鬼鬼祟祟
sneak a look thau-khò^a 偷看
sneak away liu-soan 溜走, 開小差
sneak thief chhát-á 小偷
sneakers ūn-tōng-ẽ 運動鞋, 布鞋
sneakers, sneaky, secretive, evil spirit, despicable people kúi-kúi-sui-sui ẽ lǎng, pi-phí ẽ lǎng 鬼鬼祟祟的人, 卑鄙的人
sneer at, laugh behind a person's back àm-chhiò 暗笑
sneer, speak ironically léng-chhiò, thí-chhiò 冷笑, 譏笑
sneeze kha-chhiuⁿ, phah kha-chhiuⁿ 噴嚏, 打噴嚏
snicker thau-chhiò, àm-chhiò 竊笑, 暗笑
sniff fresh air suh sin-sián ẽ khong-khì 呼吸新鮮的空氣
sniff up mucus in the nose sngh-phĩⁿ 吸入鼻涕
sniff, smell phĩⁿ, suh, sngh-phĩⁿ 嗅, 吸, 吸入鼻涕
sniffle chhiⁿ-chhng-kio 鼻子哼哼唧唧作響
snigger thau-chhiò, chhiú om chhui thau-chhiò 偷笑, 手遮著嘴偷笑

snip, shear, cut, cut back the debris ka, ka-tng, ka liáu ẽ iù-sap-á 剪, 剪斷, 剪裁後的碎片
snipe bird tek-ke-á 鷓鴣鳥, 竹鷄
sniper chhù-kek-chhiú 狙擊手
snivel, runny nose, false tears, sob lǎu phĩⁿ-chúi, ké-khàu, khàu kah chhiⁿ-chhng-kio 流鼻水, 假哭, 啜泣
snobbery ké sin-sū khì-phài, bàk-thǎu kǎn, sǒng-piah-piah 假紳士氣派, 勢利眼, 俗不可耐
snobbish ké sin-sū khì-phài ẽ, bàk-thǎu kǎn ẽ, sǒng kah ū chhun, ū kai-kip koan-liām ẽ, sè-lí ẽ, kek-sái, sai-tháng-khui 假紳士氣派的, 勢利眼, 俗不可耐的, 有階級觀念的, 擺架子
snooty, uppish kek-sái 擺架子
snooze tuh ka-chōe, līm-khì, tuh-ku 打瞌睡, 假寐, 打盹
snore hǎaⁿ-bĩn 鼾聲, 鼾眠
snore ē-kōⁿ, hǎaⁿ, kōⁿ 發鼾聲
- **He always snores.** I chin gǎu kōⁿ. 他很會打鼾。
snore oneself awake hǎaⁿ kah cheng-sĩn 因打鼾而醒
snort chhng 噴鼻息
snot phĩⁿ-chúi, phĩⁿ-sái 鼻水, 鼻涕
snot, disgusting, troublesome, nuisance, nasty person kò lǎng oàn ẽ lǎng, thó-ià ẽ lǎng 惹人嫌的人, 討厭的人
snow seh, loh-seh 雪, 下雪
snow ball seh-kiu 雪球
snow blizzard hong-seh 風雪
snow bound hō seh khàm lè 被雪覆蓋著
snow scape, winter scene seh-kéng 雪景
snow slide, avalanche of snow pang-seh 雪崩
snow white pèh-chhang-chhang, pèh-siak-siak 白皚皚
snowboard kút-seh-pán 滑雪板
snub, treat somebody coldly, to cold shoulder somebody léng-loh, m̄-chhap-lǎng, kìm-chí, ché-chí 冷落, 不理會, 禁止, 制止
snub nose pēⁿ-phĩⁿ 扁鼻, 平鼻
snub, short and flat té koh píⁿ ẽ 短而扁的
snub-nosed naih-phĩⁿ 扁鼻, 獅子鼻
snuff phĩⁿ-ian, phĩⁿ, suh 鼻煙, 聞, 吸
snuff box phĩⁿ-ian-áp 鼻煙盒
snuff tobacco suh phĩⁿ-hun 用鼻吸煙

snug sòng-khòai 舒適的
snuggle, hug kiu tòa..., lám-tiáu-tiáu 蜷伏在..., 緊抱
so, such hiah, hiah-nih, chiah, chiah-nih, só-í, thang, thang-hó, kiát-kó 那麼, 這麼, 所以, 可以, 結果
 - **and so forth** chióng-chióng, téng-téng 種種, 等等
 - **Is that so?** Ū iáⁿ bô? 真的嗎?
 - **It may be so.** Tâi-khai sī án-ni. 大概是這樣.
so and so bó-bó 某某
so arrogant that no one is important in his eyes bók-tiong bû-jîn 目中無人
so confused that it cannot be understood, someone being unreasonable hoan-kĩ-kā 理不清, 刁蠻, 不通情理
So expensive! Hiah-nih kùi. 那麼貴!
so high or great as to reach up to heaven tú-thiⁿ 碰到天
So it is. Bô chhò. 沒錯.
so long, this long time, recently, Such a long time! chiah-kú, chiah-nih kú 這麼久, 最近, 近來
so moved that the tears fall kám-kek kah lâu bàk-sái 感激得流淚
so preoccupied as to lose one's sleep, insomnia sit-bin 失眠
so scared or cold as to shiver or tremble kiaⁿ kah khū-khū-chun, kōaⁿ kah khū-khū-chun 嚇得打顫, 冷得要命
so that, in order that thang-hó 可
so, somewhat to one's surprise kèng-jiān jū-chhú 竟然如此
so, then, therefore, next in-chhú, só-í, soah, jiān-aū, sò-loh-khì 因此, 所以, 卻, 然後, 接下去
soak in liquor chìm-chíu 浸酒
soak in soapy water chìm soat-bûn-hún 浸肥皂水
soak in water for a short time tū-chúi 浸水
soak in water, immerse in water chìm-chúi 浸水
soak up chìm, tām-kō-kō, khíp-siu 浸, 濕透, 吸收
soak up with blotter paper ēng khíp-bàk-chóá lǎi khíp chúi 用吸墨紙吸水
soak with water, sprinkle wet, pour water on something, pour water on one's self while bathing lám-chúi 淋水
soak with water, to drip, drench, pour melted metal over a thing lám 淋

soak, to dip, infuse, pour boiling water, bubbles, suds, froth, foam phàu 泡
soak, to steep, soak in chìm 浸
soaked thoroughly chìm kah chin thau 浸濕透
soaked through by rain lám kah tām-lok-lok 淋得濕透
soaked with rain hō hō ak tām-khì 被雨淋濕
soaked with sweat lâu kah kui seng-khu kōaⁿ 流得滿身是汗
soap tē-khō, soat-bûn 肥皂
soap box tē-khō àp-á 香皂盒
soap bubble tē-khō-pho 香皂泡沫
soap opera liān-siōk ẽ kóng-pò-kék 連續廣播劇
soap powder tē-khō-hún, sat-bûn-hún 肥皂粉
soap, bath soap phang tē-khō 香皂
soapstone tē-khō-chiōh 肥皂石
soapsuds, soapy water with bubbles tē-khō-chúi 肥皂水
soar seng-kōan, chhèng-kōan, poe-kōan, gĩa, khĩa kōan-kōan 升高, 翱翔, 漲高, 高聳
soar, to rise siōng-seng 上升, 上昇
soaring ambition or aspiration chòng-chì lèng-hún 壯志凌雲
sob, choke with sobs chhīⁿ-chhng-kio 哽咽
sob, sigh, pharyngeal sound, gasp chheh-khui, chhoeh-khui 啜泣
sober, moderate, restrained chiat-chè ẽ 節制的
 - **rarely sober** siōng-siōng chiū-chui 常常酒醉
sober life ū chiat-chè ẽ seng-oah 有節制的生活
sober, calm, cool-headed, clear-headed, awake léng-chēng, chheng-chhéⁿ ẽ, chhéⁿ-chheⁿ 冷靜, 清醒的
sober, heavy, hard, serious, critical tīm-tāng 沉重
sober, plain and simple, unadorned, simple living, not frivolous phok-sò ẽ 樸素的
sober, proper in deportment, dignified, composed toan-chong 端莊
sobriety chiat-chè, kái-chiū, léng-chēng, chēng-keng, jīn-chin 節制, 戒酒, 冷靜, 一本正經, 努力
so-called só-ūi ẽ, só kóng ẽ, chún-kóng sī, chún-chò sī, m̄-sī chin ẽ 所謂的, 號稱是, 不是真的
soccer, soccer football kha-kū 足球

sociability sīa-kau-sèng, ài kau-chè, gǎu kau-chè 社交性, 好交際的, 善於交際
sociable, adept at public relations sīa-kau chin hó, sīa-kau chin gǎu 善於社交
sociable, friendly ài kau-chè ě, iú-siān ě 好交際的, 友善的
social sīa-hōe-siōng, sīa-hōe ě, sīa-kau ě, kau-chè-siōng 社會的, 社交的, 交際上
social center liǎn-gī-hōe 聯誼會
social conditions sīa-hōe chēng-hēng 社會情形
social consciousness sīa-hōe ì-sek 社會意識
social dance kau-chè-bú 交際舞
social democracy sīa-hōe bīn-chú chú-gī 社會民主主義
social democrats sīa-hōe bīn-chú-tóng 社會民主黨
social disease, venereal disease hoa-líu-pēn 花柳病
social distinctions sīa-hōe kai-kip 社會階級
social economics sīa-hōe keng-chè 社會經濟
social education sīa-hōe kàu-iòk 社會教育
social environment sīa-hōe khǎn-kéng 社會環境
social expenses kau-chè-huì 交際費
social gathering, a party for somebody liǎn-hoan-hōe 聯歡會
social gathering, family reunion khún-chhin-hōe 懇親會
social identity, capacity, dignity sin-hūn 身份
social institutions, structures of society sīa-hōe ki-kò 社會機構
social intercourse, communication kau-chè 交際
social intercourse, interaction, social contact sīa-kau 社交
social intercourse or connection, coming and goings lǎi-óng 來往
social intercourse, entertain guests èng-siū 應酬
social justice sīa-hōe chēng-gī 社會正義
social life, community life sīa-hōe seng-oah 社會生活
social lion, lion of society sǐ-tāi ě thióng-jǐ 時代寵兒
social morals, virtues sīa-hōe tō-tek 社會道德
social values or manners sīa-hōe hong-khì 社會風氣
social obligations sīa-hōe-siōng ě gī-bū 社會上的義務

social order sīa-hōe tiat-sū 社會秩序
social organization, organism sīa-hōe chor-chit 社會組織
social phenomenon sīa-hōe hiān-siōng 社會現象
social philosophy sīa-hōe tiat-hák 社會哲學
social policy sīa-hōe chēng-chhek 社會政策
social problem sīa-hōe būn-tě 社會問題
social psychology as a science sīa-hōe sim-lí-hák 社會心理學
social reform sīa-hōe kái-kek 社會改革
social relations jǐn-lǔn koan-hē 人倫關係
social rights sīa-hōe kǎn-lí 社會權利
social science sīa-hōe kho-hák 社會科學
social service sīa-hōe hòk-bū 社會服務
social standing, position, status sīa-hōe tē-ūi 社會地位
social system sīa-hōe chè-tō 社會制度
social trend sīa-hōe ě chhu-sè 社會的趨勢
social welfare sīa-hōe hok-lí 社會福利
social welfare work, community services sīa-hōe hok-lí sū-giap 社會福利事業
social welfare works, philanthropy, benevolent, charitable undertakings chū-siān sū-giap 慈善事業
social work sīa-hōe kang-chok 社會工作
socialism sīa-hōe chú-gī 社會主義
socialist sīa-hōe tóng-oǎn, sīa-hōe ě 社會黨員, 社會的
Socialist Party sīa-hōe-tóng 社會黨
socialize sīa-hōe-hò 社會化
socialized medicine kong-i chè-tō 公醫制度
society, association sīa-hōe, hōe 社會, 會
 - to join a society jip-hōe 入會
 - to receive one into a society siu lǎng chò hōe-oǎn 收會員
society centered around clan rules and practices chong-hoat sīa-hōe 宗法社會
Society is unstable. Sīa-hōe bǒ an-tēng. 社會不安定.
Society of Jesus Iǎ-sō-hōe (Catholic) 耶穌會
society, group, team thǎn-thé 團體
society, social communication sīa-kau, kau-chè 社交, 交際
sociologist, sociology scholar sīa-hōe-hák-ka, sīa-hōe hák-chía 社會學家, 社會學者
sociology sīa-hōe-hák 社會學
sock, socks té bòeh-á 短襪
 - a pair of socks chit siang boeh-á 一雙襪子

- **one sock** chit kha boèh-á 一隻襪子
socket, electrical chhah-chō 插座
socket, eye socket bàk-u, bàk-chiu khut-á 眼窩
 - **deep eye sockets** bàk-u chhim 眼窩凹陷
socket of the eye bàk-chiu-khang, bàk-u, bàk-o 眼窩, 眼眶
sod, turf, grassland chháu-phí, chháu-po-á 草皮, 草地
soda sò-tà (phonetic) 蘇打
soda water khì-chúi 汽水
sodality thōan-thé, liān-gī-hōe, hiáp-hōe, hōe 團體, 聯誼會, 協會, 會
 - **member of a sodality** hōe-oān 會員
Sodality of Blessed Mother Sèng-bó Hōe (Catholic) 聖母會
sodomy ke-kàn, kòng-khaⁿ-á, kàn kha-chhng (slang) 雞姦
sodomy, feeling horny hiáu kha-chhng, kha-chhng chiūⁿ 多事, 自作孽
sofa phòng-í 沙發椅
soft nng, jiu-lóan, jiu-nng 柔軟
 - **to eat only soft things** kan-na chiaⁿ nng ě mih-kiaⁿ 只有吃軟的東西
soft ball nng-sek ě kiu 軟式的球
soft beams of sunlight jít-hoe-á 暖陽
soft bed, western bed phòng-chhng 沙發床
soft boiled eggs chú pòⁿ-chhiⁿ-sèk ě nng 煮半熟的蛋
soft charcoal phàⁿ-thòⁿ 較鬆的木炭
soft cloth shoes pau-á-ě 包鞋, 軟布鞋
soft dough, food, body nng-kiuh-kiuh, nng kō-kō, nng-sim-sim 軟綿綿
soft gelatinous candies, sweetmeats nng-thng-á 軟糖
soft inside of a pomelo-skin or bamboo nng 肥嫩層
soft like cooked food, soaked and spoiled by rain nōa-kō-kō 爛稀稀的
soft meat with rice khòng-bah-png 爌肉飯
soft mud nōa-thō 爛土, 軟土
soft mud, mire nōa-kō-bě 爛泥
soft muddy fields lòm-chhān 泥窪田
soft or porous wood phàⁿ-chhā 脆木
soft power khin-làt 輕力
soft spoken khin-siaⁿ sè-soeh 輕聲細語
soft wind, light breeze, very gentle breeze bí-bí-á hong 微風
soft, mild, bland, gentle nng-sèng 軟性

soft, mild, kind un-hō, hó, jín-chū 溫和, 好, 仁慈
soft, spongy lóm-lóm 軟軟的
soften hō piàn nng, nng-khì 使變軟, 軟化
soften one's voice hō siaⁿ-im piàn nng 使聲音變溫和
softened and spoiled by moisture, growing soft or sticky with moisture siuⁿ-siuⁿ chiūⁿ-chiūⁿ 濕黏黏的
softening nng-hòⁿ 軟化
softer inside layer of the bamboo but not the innermost bih-nng 嫩竹篾
software nng-thé 軟體
software construction nng-thé siat-kè 軟體建設
software package thò-chong nng-thé 套裝軟體
soil, earth, ground thō, thō-tē 土, 土地
 - **sand and soil** thō-soa 土和砂
 - **to till the soil** choh-sit 耕作
soil by wetting bak-tām 沾濕
soil conservation chú-thō pō-chhī 水土保持
soil is sterile thō-bah sán 土壤瘠
soil of rice fields chhān-thō 田土
soil, defile bak lă-săm, phah lă-săm 沾污
soil, earth, clay, land thō-jióng 土壤
soil, mould thō-bah 土壤
soiled all over, to be soiled by many things bak-tang bak-sai 沾這沾那, 沾東沾西
soiled with filth bak-tiòh lah-sap 沾到髒東西, 沾到垃圾
soiled with ink bak-tiòh bàk-chúi 沾到墨水
soiled with oil or grease bak-tiòh iū 沾到油
soiree àm-hōe 晚會
sojourn kia-liū, tòⁿ, khia-khí 寄居, 暫時停留, 居住
solace an-ùi 安慰
solar thài-iōng ě, jít-thau ě 太陽的
solar calendar sin-lék, iōng-lék 新曆, 陽曆
solar eclipse jít-sit, sit-jít 日蝕
solar New Year's khòa-nĩ 跨年
solar system thài-iōng-hē 太陽系
solarium, sun room jít-kong-ék-sek 日光浴室
sold by weight sng-kin ě 以斤計
sold out bē-oān 賣完
solder, soldering tin liām-siah, ēng siah liām 銲錫

solitary

solder, to weld, welding agent hān-chiap-che, liām 焊接劑, 焊接
soldier peng, kun-jīn, peng-á, chiàn-sū 兵, 軍人, 戰事
- **officers and soldiers** koaⁿ-peng 官兵
- **retired soldiers** thè-ngó kun-jīn, thè-ngó peng-á 退伍軍人
- **to be a soldier** chò peng 當兵
- **to lead soldiers** toà-peng, chhōa-peng 帶兵
- **to recruit soldiers** bō sin-peng 徵募新兵
- **to train soldiers** hùn-liān peng 練兵
- **wounded soldier** siong-peng 傷兵
soldier messenger, a courier thōan-lēng-peng 傳令兵
soldiers peng-chut 兵卒
soldiers and their horses, troops peng-bé 兵馬
soldier's family kun-kòan 軍眷
soldier's pay kun-hiòng 軍餉
soldier's rations kun-niū 軍糧
soldiers, enlisted men sū-peng 士兵
sole heir, successor ũi-it ě kè-sēng-jīn 唯一的繼承人
sole of a foot, hoof, footprint kha-tě 腳掌, 腳印
sole of a shoe ě-té 鞋底
sole of the foot kha-té 腳底
sole, single, only one tan, ũi-it 單, 唯一
solely toaⁿ-toaⁿ chit ě, kan-na, oān-chōan 單單一個, 只有, 完全
solemn chong-giām, liōng-tiōng, giām-siok 莊嚴, 隆重, 嚴肅
solemn ceremony liōng-tiōng ě lé-chiat 隆重的禮節
solemn silence, peaceful siok-chēng 肅靜
solemn vows hoat tōa-gōan 發大願
solemnity, solemn rites chong-giām, giām-siok, chong-giām ě gí-sek 莊嚴, 嚴肅, 莊嚴的儀式
solemnize ēng chong-giām liōng-tiōng ě gí-sek khèng-chiok, kí-hēng chong-giām ě gí-sek 以莊嚴隆重的儀式慶祝, 舉行莊嚴的儀式
solicit khún-kǐu, kǐu, pài-thok 懇求, 求, 拜託
solicit a favor khún-kǐu chi-chhǐ, kǐu in, kǐu in-tiān 懇求支持, 求恩典
solicit customers giú lǎng-kheh 拉客
solicit or attract business giú-seng-lí 拉生意
solicit shareholders, call for capital, go public chio-kó 招股

solicit subscriptions bō-koan 募捐
solicit votes giú-phio 拉票
solicit writing, call for papers teng-būn 徵文
solicitation khún-kǐu 懇求
soliciting for sales away from the home office, foreign affairs gōa-bū 外務
solicitor, one who collects money chhēng-kǐu-chía 請求者
solicitor, attorney lūt-su 律師
solicitous khòa-lí ě, koan-sim ě, hōan-ló ě, khat-bōng ě, jiāt-bōng ě, jiāt-sim ě 掛慮的, 關心的, 掛念的, 渴望的, 熱望的, 熱心的
solicitous about one's health khòa-lí ka-tĩ ě kiān-khong 掛慮自己的健康
solicitude khòa-liām, koan-sim 掛念, 關心
solid body tēng, tēng-tauh, kò-thé ě, chāt-pak ě 硬的, 堅硬的, 固體的, 實心的
solid food kò-thé chiāh-mih 固體食物
solid geometry, geometry of space, stereometry līp-thé kí-hō 立體幾何
solid refuse of medicinal herbs after brewing iōh-phoh 藥渣
solidarity thōan-kiat, kiōng-tōng it-tì, liān-tài chek-jīm 團結, 共同一致, 連帶責任
solidify, congeal, coagulate, to settle, solidification, condensation kian 凝固, 凝結
solidly ún, ún-tàng, ǎn, tiāu, kian-kò 穩, 穩當, 緊, 住, 堅固
- **to hold solidly** tēⁿ hō ǎn 握緊
- **to nail solidly** tēng hō tiāu 釘牢固
soliloquy, thinking aloud, to talk to oneself chū-giān chū-gí 自言自語
soliloquy, the art of talking while or as if alone, narrator, spoken parts in an opera kháu-péh 口白
solipsism, egoism ĩ-ngó-lūn, ũi-ngó-lūn 惟我論
Solitaire Chiap-liōng 接龍
solitary horseman, single handed tan-jīn tòk-má 單人獨馬
solitary house, isolated dwelling kò-tè-chhū 獨門獨戶
solitary island, isolated island kò-tó 孤島
solitary orphan or widow who lives alone kò-tòk 孤獨
solitary phoenix, a "loose your spouse" year kò-lōan-ní 孤鸞年
solitary, alone, lonely, friendless kò-toaⁿ bō-phōaⁿ 孤單沒伴

solitary, alone, lonely, loneliness kō-toaⁿ, kō-khùt, kō-tòk 孤單, 孤獨
solitary, small quantity, few kóaⁿ 寡
solitude kō-toaⁿ, tòk-ki, hi-bī ě só-chāi 孤單, 獨居, 荒僻之地
 - **to live in solitude** ún-ki, tòk-ki 隱居, 獨居
solitude, loneliness, nothing or nobody to rely on bō-i bō-oá 無依無靠
solo performance in music tòk-chàu, tòk-chhiuⁿ 獨奏, 獨唱
Solomon Sót-lō-būn-ōng 所羅門王
solstice, astronomy chì, cheh 至
 - **summer solstice** hē-chì 夏至
 - **winter solstice** tang-cheh 冬至
solubility iōng-kái-sèng 溶解性
soluble ē iūⁿ ě 會溶解的
 - **Salt is soluble in water.** Iām tī chúi-nih ē iūⁿ. 鹽在水裡會溶解。
solution to a problem kái-tap, kái-koat 解答, 解決
solution, liquid form of medicine, lotion iòh-chúi, iōng-ék 藥水, 溶液
solve a misunderstanding kái-soeh gō-hōe 解釋誤會
solve a problem kái-koat būn-tě 解決問題
solve a riddle ioh bī, chhai bě 猜謎
solvent, able to pay ū lēng-lèk hēng chè-bū ě 有能力清償債務的
solvent, dissolving iōng-che, ē iūⁿ...ě, ū iōng-kái-lèk ě 溶劑, 會溶解...的, 有溶解力的
solvent, moderating relaxation ē hō pàng khin-sang ě 有緩和放鬆的
somatic sin-thé ě, jiòk-thé ě 身體的, 肉體的
somber, dejected im-tīm, ut-chut, ɔ-àm ě, ɔ-im-thiⁿ ě 陰沉的, 鬱悶, 黑暗的, 陰天的
sombrero bō-á-tūn chin khoah ě bō-á 墨西哥帽
some are so high Ū ě hiah kōan. 有的那麼高
some books ū-ě chheh 有些書
some of them, somebody, there are some ū-ě 有的, 有些
some other day pát jít, lēng jít 改天
some other time, later, on another occasion, next time, in the future āu-pái, āu-kòe 下次
some people chìt pō-hūn ě lǎng 一部份的人
some time ago, last time téng pái 上次
some time past mid-day kòe-tàu 過午時

some, a few, several kúi-ě-á, kúi-ě, chìt-kóa 幾個, 一些
some, a part, a piece, a section, a share chìt pō-hūn 一部份
some, a small amount tām-pòh-á 少許
somebody ū lǎng 有的人
 - **to meet somebody** kap lǎng sio-tú 遇見他人
somebody blind in one eye tòk-gán-liōng 獨眼龍
somebody else pát-lǎng 別人
somehow m̄ chai-iaⁿ siaⁿh gōan-in, m̄ chai àn-chóaⁿ 不知何故, 不知如何
someone bó-lǎng, ū lǎng 某人, 有的人
someone commissioned to do something úi-thok-chía 委託者
someone else pát-lǎng 別人
someone making a guest appearance, guest-star kheh-chhóan 客串
someone who can speak English ē-hiáu kóng Eng-gí ě lǎng 會說英語的人
somersault, complete change of opinion, transformation tōa chóan-piàn 大轉變
somersault, turn a somersault pha-chhia-lin, pha-lín-táu 翻筋斗
something chìt kóa mih-kiaⁿ, bó-sū, ū kúi-hun-á 一些東西, 某事, 有幾分
something assembled from various manufacturers, miscellaneous brands chap-pái, chap-hō-á 雜牌子
something discarded as worthless, reject, scrap pò-huì 報廢
something done by-the-way, done in passing sūn-sò-a-kang 順便
something falls through and stands exposed, a failed plot pok-khang 事情敗露
something good, good things hó-mih 好東西
something implied, overtones in conversation oē-kut 話中有話
something or someone falling head first tò-tháu-chai pòah-lòh-khì 倒栽下去
something sure, confident, have a firm grasp of the situation ū pá-ak 有把握
something that is of rare occurrence hi-iú ě tái-chì, hán-iú ě tái-chì 稀有之事
something that stops the wind like a wind shield hong-chah-á 擋風之物
something that very rarely happens, blooming of an iron tree, an impossibility thi-hchhiu khui-hoe 鐵樹開花

something to be happy about khó-hí khó-hō
可喜可賀

something turns sour, spoils hóan-sng 變酸

something very much in vogue or fashion, something everyone is after or interested in jiat-mng 熱門

something very very small iù-sap-sap 很細

something which one cannot stand jím-bē-tiáu ě tãi-chì, tòng-bē-tiáu ě tãi-chì 忍受不住的事情

something very good and capable chĩaⁿ-mìh 成器

sometime bō-lūn sím-mih sǐ-chūn, bó² chit ě sǐ-chūn 無論何時, 某一時間

sometimes ū tang-sǐ-á, ū-sǐ-á 有時候, 有時

somewhat khah...tām-pòh-á, sío-khóa-á, chiáu...á, liòh-liòh-á, ke-kiám 有點兒, 一點點, 有幾分, 稍微, 多多少少

somewhat humpbacked, walking with a stooping gait, poor posture ku-ku 微駝的

somewhat more expensive than was expected khah kùi 較貴, 貴一點

somewhat overreached or beaten by somebody else hō² i khah phiⁿ-thǎu 讓他佔點便宜

somewhat rude or impolite ē khah sit-lé 會失禮

somewhere tī bó² chit ě só²-chāi 在某處

somnambulism, sleep walking bāng-iǔ-chèng 夢遊症

somniferous chhui-bín ě 催眠的

somnolence siuⁿ ài khùn, tuh ka-chōe 想睡, 打瞌睡

son hāu-seⁿ, hāu-siⁿ, cha-po²-kiaⁿ 兒子, 男兒

- **adopted son** gĩ-chú 義子
- **an only son** kō²-kiaⁿ 獨子
- **a prodigal son** lōng-chú 浪子
- **daughter's son** gōa-sun 外孫
- **Like father like son.** lú kǐ hū pit iú kǐ chú. 有其父必有其子.
- **oldest son** tióng-chú, tōa-kiaⁿ, tōa hāu-seⁿ 長子
- **son-in-law** kiaⁿ-sài 女婿
- **a son-in-law is half a son** kiaⁿ-sài sǐ pòan-chú 女婿是半子
- **sister's son** gōe-seng-á 外甥
- **son's son** lāi-sun 內孫
- **your son** lēng-lōng, kong-chú 令郎, 公子

Son of God Thian-chú Chú 天主子

Son of God, Second Person of the Holy Trinity, the Holy Son Sèng-chú 聖子

son of heaven, the emperor thian-chú 天子

son, puppy, my son siáu-khián (self-effacing term) 小犬

sonata chàu-běng-khiok 奏鳴曲

song ko, koa, khek 歌, 曲

- **collection of songs** koa-chip 歌集
- **popular songs** liū-hěng-koa 流行歌

song book koa-phō², koa-pún 歌本

song of lament, elegy, a funeral song ai-koa 哀歌

song of a political party, political song tóng-koa 黨歌

Song of Solomon, Canticle of Canticles (Catholic), Song of Songs (Protestant) Ngá-ko 雅歌

songs in Amoy colloquial lām-kóan 南管

songs of various sorts, of regular and irregular structure koa-khek 歌曲

songster, vocalist koa-chhiú, koa-chheⁿ 歌手, 歌星

songstress, female singer, showgirl koa-lí, lí-koa-chheⁿ, lí-si-jín 歌女, 女歌星, 女詩人

sonnet chap-sì-hǎng-si 十四行詩

sonority hiáng-liāng 響亮

sonorous siaⁿ-im chin hiáng 聲音很響亮

sons and daughters, children jǐ-lí, chú-lí, kíaⁿ-jǐ 兒女, 子女

sons and grandsons, descendants, posterity chú-sun, kíaⁿ-sun 子孫

son's children, grandson in the direct line lāi-sun 內孫

sons of a king, prince ōng-chú, thài-chú 王子, 太子

sons of the emperor hōng-chú 皇子

sons, children, junior relatives chú-tē 子弟

Sony Sin-lèk, Sǒ-nih (phonetic) 新力

Soo-chow Sō-chiu 蘇州

soon, early, instantly, fast, immediately chá, kóaⁿ-kín, khòai, liām-piⁿ 早, 即刻, 快, 馬上

- **as soon as I opened the husk** khak chit-ē peh-khui 殼一剝開

soon to be chek-chiong 即將

sooner dead the better chá-sí chá-hó (a curse) 早死早好

sooner or later, some day, eventually chá-bān 早晚, 遲早

soot, black irritating smoke o²-ian-thūn, ian-thūn, iū-ian 煤煙渣, 油煙

soot, smoke hóe-thũn-lo̍ 煤煙
soothe and compassionate bú-sut 撫恤
soothe sore su-oān 舒緩
soothe, comfort, console an-ùi, kiám-khin
 thông-khó̍ 安慰, 減輕痛苦
soothing wind or breezes chheng-hong 清風
soothsayer pok-kò͘-ě 占卜者
sop, absorbent suh, khip-chúi 吸水
sop, erase chhit-khí-lāi 抹掉
sop, immerse, soak chìm 浸
sophism, sophistry khúí-piān, kúi-piān, gǎu-chèⁿ 詭辯
sophisticated, seasoned, experienced chin
 láu-liān, lāu-ku-chiaⁿ (slang) 老練的
sophomore tǎi-hák jī-nǐ-kip ẽ hák-seng 大學二年級生
Sophonias Sek-hok-nǐ-a, Sek (Catholic) 索福尼亞
sporific chhui-bĩn ẽ, chhui-bĩn-iòh 催眠的, 催眠藥
soprano lí-ko-im 女高音
soprano voice lí-ko-im ẽ koa-chhiú 女高音的歌手
sorcerer, male shaman chò sǎ-sút ẽ, sùt-su
 施妖術者, 巫師
sorcerer, medium or faker who professes to be under the afflatus of a spirit tǎng-ki
 乩童
sorceress ǎng-ĩ 女術師
sorceress, taking the cue from what someone says so as to speak to please someone ǎng-ĩ sũn ẽ-bóe 順著人的語意而言
sorcery, demonic magic sǎ-sút 邪術
sorcery, witchcraft iau-sút 妖術
sordid lah-sap, pi-phí 污穢的, 卑鄙的
sordid desires lah-sap ẽ iòk-bōng 污穢的慾望
sordid, petty minded, stingy tō-liōng ẽh 度量小
sore thǎiⁿ, sng, liáp-á, thông-khó̍ 痛, 酸痛, 瘡, 痛苦
 - **open sores** khang-chhùi 傷口
sore eyes bák-chiu thǎiⁿ 眼睛痛
sore spot thǎiⁿ ẽ só-chāi 痛點
sore throat nǎ-ǎu thǎiⁿ 喉嚨痛
sore waist and aching back io sng pōe thǎiⁿ
 腰酸背痛
sores from scabies kè-chhng 疥瘡
sorghum ko-liōng 高粱

sorghum liquor, spirit distilled from millet
 ko-liōng-chíu 高粱酒
sorority chí-mōe-hōe, hū-lí thǎn-thé, hū-lí-hōe 姊妹會, 婦女團體, 婦女會
sorrow khó̍-chhó̍, pi-ai, iu-bũn, put-hēng 苦楚, 悲哀, 憂悶, 不幸
 - **expression of** pi-ai ẽ piáu-chēng 悲哀的表情
 - **profound sorrow** chin iu-bũn 很憂悶
sorrowful hǎn-ló, chhau-hǎn, iu-chhiú, chhau-sim, ut-chut, pi-ai 煩惱, 憂愁, 操心, 憂悶, 悲哀
sorrowful expression hǎn-ló ẽ piáu-chēng 煩惱的表情
sorrowful, miserable, tragic, cruel, brutal, gloomy chhám 慘
sorrows of parting and the joys of reunion that life has pi-hoan lǐ-háp 悲歡離合
sorry iu-chhiú, iu-bũn, khó̍-sioh, khó̍-lín, khó̍-liān 憂愁, 憂悶, 可惜, 可憐
sorry for one's faults hǎo-hóe ka-tī ẽ kòe-sit 後悔自己的過失
sorry for someone thè lǎng tam-iau 替人擔憂
sorry, apologetic phō-khiám 抱歉
sort hāng, khoán, chióng-lūi, hun-lūi, keng 項, 種, 種類, 分類, 揀選
 - **all sorts of schemes** chhian-hong pah-kè, chhian-hong bān-kè 千方百計, 千方萬計
 - **every sort** tak hāng 每一種
SOS! Kìu-mǐa ò̍. 救命啊!
so-so, mediocre pēng-pēng 平平, 馬馬虎虎
soteriology kìu-sè-hák 救世學
Sotheby's So-sū-pí 蘇士比
soul, spirit, heart lēng-hũn, sim-lēng 靈魂, 心靈
 - **All Souls Day** Tui-su sí-bōng jít (Catholic) 追思死亡日
 - **sensitive and vegetable soul** kak-hũn kap seng-hũn (Catholic) 覺魂與生魂
 - **to lose one's soul** sit-lòh lēng-hũn 迷失靈魂
 - **to save one's soul** kìu lēng-hũn 拯救靈魂
soul is immortal lēng-hũn put-biát 靈魂不滅
soul or spirit of a dead person, ghosts
 bōng-hũn, im-hũn 亡魂, 陰魂
soul, feeling spirit kak-hũn 覺魂
soul, original spiritual being gǎn-sĩn 靈魂, 原神
soul, spirit hũn-phék 魂魄, 靈魂
soul, spirit, mind cheng-sĩn 精神

source

soul, spirit, mind, state of mind sîn-hûn 神魂
soulful kám-chhng siōng ě, chhim-chhng ě, ũ
 cheng-sîn ě 感情上的, 深情的, 有精神的
souls in Purgatory liān-gák lēng-hûn 煉獄靈魂

sound siaⁿ, siaⁿ-im, tǎn, hiáng 聲, 聲音, 響, 響亮

- **laughing sound** chhiō-siaⁿ 笑聲

- **not a sound to be heard** tiām chih-chih 很安靜沒有一點聲音

- **speed of sound** im-sok 音速

- **to utter a sound** chhut siaⁿ 發出聲音

sound an air-raid alarm hoat khong-sip keng-pò 發空襲警報

sound asleep khùn loh-bîn 睡得很沉

sound body kiān-chhōan ě sin-thé 健全的身體

sound of car horn jīh lah-pah 按喇叭

sound effects im-hiáng hāu-kó 音響效果

sound film ũ siaⁿ ě tiān-iaⁿ 有聲電影

sound locator chhek-im-khì 測音器

sound of bowl and dish colliding khin-khiang-kio 碗盤相碰聲

sound of child crying or constantly asking for things, sound of flies or mosquitoes hiⁿ-hiⁿ-kio 咿嗚叫

sound of cymbals khoāiⁿ-khōaiⁿ-kio 銅鑼的聲音

sound of flapping or flipping phī-phiāt-kio 撲翼聲

sound of footsteps kha-pō-siaⁿ 腳步聲

sound of snoring hōⁿ-bîn 鼾聲, 鼾眠

sound of thunder lūi-siaⁿ 雷聲

sound of water chúi-siaⁿ 水聲

sound of a weight colliding khin-khin khōng-khōng 重物碰撞聲

sound of a whistle pi 哨聲

sound of wind siu-siu kio ě siaⁿ 颯颯聲

sound out a person's thoughts thām lǎng ě siūⁿ-hoat 打探別人的想法

sound out his views thām i ě ò-hiòng 探他的意向

sound proof keh-im siat-pī, keh-im ě 隔音設備, 隔音的

sound sleep, to sleep well and peacefully an-bîn 安眠

sound track, original tapes goān-siaⁿ-tò, goān-pán lok-im-tò 原聲帶, 原版錄音帶

sound transcription êk-im 譯音

sound, an echo, a noise, murmur, hubbub hiáng-siaⁿ 響聲

sound, alarm, roar, thunder, clocks or bells ringing tan 響, 鳴

sound, reliable, secure, stable ún-tàng, kiān-chhōan, kiōng-chhòng 穩當, 健全, 強壯

sound-absorbing khip-im 吸音

sounding chhek-liōng chhim-tō 測量深度

- **to take soundings** nǐu chúi ě chhim-chhián 度量水的深淺

sounding board hiáng-pang, kiōng-bēng-pōaⁿ 響板, 共鳴盤

sounding line chhek-iǎn, chhek-chhim-khì 測鉛, 測深器

soundless bō siaⁿ ě, tiām-tiām ě 無聲的, 寂靜的

soundly kiān-chhōan, kian-sit 健全, 堅實

soundly asleep m̄-chai chhéⁿ, m̄-chai chhíⁿ 不醒, 睡沉了

soundproof keh-im 隔音

soundproofing board khip-im-pán 吸音板

sounds loud chin hiáng 很響

soup thng 湯

- **The soup is too salty.** Chit ě thng siuⁿ kiām. 這個湯太鹹。

- **to be in the soup, caught in a difficulty** hām-jip khùn-làn (idiom) 陷入困難

soup kitchen, mobile kitchen si-sia chiah-mih hō sà-chhiah-lǎng ě sō-chāi, liū-tōng tú-pāng 施捨食物給窮人的處所, 流動廚房

soup made with internal organs usually from pig, cow or chicken hā-súi-thng 下水湯

soup make with sliced rice cakes kōe-á-thng, kē-á-thng 粿仔湯

soup spoon thng-sǐ 湯匙

sour sng, chhàu-sng, sng kiuh-kiuh, sng giuh-giuh 酸, 餿味, 酸極了

- **the sweet and sour of life** jīn-seng ě khóⁿ-lòk 人生的苦樂

sour face chhàu-bîn 臭臉

sour from being kept too long, turn sour chhàu-sng 變酸, 臭酸

sour look, as of a stepmother āu-bó-bîn 晚娘臉, 後母面

sour plums sng-bōe 酸梅

sour taste sng-bī 酸味

source gōan, lǎi-gōan, gōan-chhōaⁿ, kin-gōan, kin-pún, gōan-in 源, 來源, 泉源, 根源, 根本, 原因

source of a problem bŭn-tě ě gŏan-in 問題的
原因

source of all things bān-iú-chin-gŏan 萬有真
原

source of blessings or good fortune hok-
gŏan 福源

source of energy, source of power lěng-
gŏan 能源

source of illumination, light source kong-
gŏan 光源

source of income, wealth chăi-lō 財路

source of money chĩⁿ-chúi 錢的流通

source of revenue, financial resources chăi-
gŏan 財源

source of wealth chiah-kin 財源

source, origin ian-gŏan 淵源

source, origin, original, primitive, backward
gŏan-sí 原始, 元始

source, the way by which anything comes
lăi-lō 來路

souse, plunge into water or other liquid,
immerse kiāt-lôh-khì chúi-nih, chìm hō-
tām, phoah-chúi 投入水中, 浸濕, 潑水

**souse, to salt, to pickle, to cure, to mari-
nade** sīⁿ, sīⁿ-kòe ě 醃製, 醃製過

south lăm-pěng, lăm, lăm-hng 南邊, 南, 南方

South Africa Lăm-hui 南非

South America, Latin America Lăm Bí-chiu
南美洲

south bound hiòng lăm-pěng, lăm-hong, lăm-
pō 向南邊, 南方, 南部

South China Sea Lăm-hái 南海

south east tang-lăm 東南

South Fukien Băn-lăm 閩南

South pole Lăm-kék 南極

south regions lăm-pō 南部

South Sea Islands Lăm-iũⁿ Kũn-tó 南洋群島

south side lăm-pěng 南邊

south west sai-lăm 西南

south wind lăm hong 南風

Southeast Asia Tang-lăm-a 東南亞

southeast wind tang-lăm-hong 東南風

southern lăm hong ě lăng, lăm-hong ě 南方的
人, 南方的

southern barbarians lăm-băn 南蠻

Southern China Hŏa-lăm 華南

Southern Hemisphere Lăm-pò^a-kũ 南半球

southern regions lăm-pō 南部

southerner lăm-pō ě lăng 南部人

souvenir kí-liām-phín 紀念品

- to serve as a souvenir chò kí-liām-phín 當
作紀念品

sovereign, head of state, monarch, emperor
gŏan-siũ, kun-chú, tè-ông, kun-chú ě,
chòe-kŏan ě, chĩ-siông ě 元首, 君主, 帝王,
君主的, 最高的, 至上的

sovereign, independent state, independent
tòk-lip-kok, tòk-lip ě 獨立國, 獨立的

**sovereign airspace, aerial domain, territo-
rial skies** léng-khong 領空

sovereign and his retainers kun-sĩn 君臣

sovereign power thóng-tĩ-kŏan 統治權

sovereign power, monarchical authority
kun-kŏan 君權

sovereign queen, a queen regent lí-ông, lú-
ông 女王

sovereign, king kun-ông 君王

sovereignty chú-kŏan, kun-kŏan 主權, 君權

- territorial sovereignty thó^r-tē ě chú-kŏan,
léng-thó^r ě chú-kŏan 土地的主權, 領土的
主權

sovereignty of a state chũ-chú-kŏan 自主權

Soviet Sŏ-ũi-ai, tãi-piáu-hŏe, tãi-piáu-hŏe-gĩ
蘇維埃, 代表會, 代表會議

Soviet Russia Sŏ-ngŏ 蘇俄

Soviet Union Sŏ-liăn 蘇聯

sovietism Sŏ-ũi-ai chē-tō 蘇維埃制度

sovietize, communize chhiah-hŏa 赤化

sow seeds iā-chéng, iā-chí, iā chéng-chí 播種
子, 撒種子

sow, female pig ti-bó, ti-bú 母猪

sow rice seed iā chhek-chéng 撒稻種

**sow, scatter, disperse, to spread, propa-
gate, publish, make known, remove,
cast aside** pò^r, pò 播

sow, to seed, to sow seed pò^r-chéng 播種

sower iā-chéng ě lăng, thŏan-pò^r-chia 播種者,
傳播者

soy sauce tâu-iũ, chiũⁿ-iũ 醬油, 豆油

soybean ng-tâu, tŏa-tâu 黃豆, 大豆

soybean cake, a major animal feed tâu-kho^r,
tâu-piáⁿ 豆餅, 豆籩

**soybean cheese cut into smaller squares
and salted** tâu-jí 豆腐乳, 豆乳

soybean milk tâu-leng 豆漿, 豆奶

SP: Sisters of Providence Chú-kò^r Siu-lí Hŏe
(Catholic) 主顧修女會

spa, bath therapy, hydrotherapy spa, chúi-
liáu spa, 水療

sparkling

spa, hot springs un-chhōaⁿ, khòng-chhōaⁿ, un-chhōaⁿ êk-tiūⁿ 溫泉, 礦泉, 溫泉浴場

space age thài-khong sǐ-tāi 太空時代

space between the legs kha-phāng 腿間, 胯下

space between things, joining seam, joining up place kap-phāng, kap-sòāⁿ 縫合處, 兩端結合線

space center thài-khong tiong-sim 太空中心

space covered by the eaves or porch gĩm-chiⁿ-kháu 屋簷前

space craft, capsule, space ship thài-khong-chũn 太空船

space fiction ú-tiū siáu-soat 宇宙小說

space flight thài-khong hui-hēng 太空飛行

space in the sense of dimension khong-kan 空間

space shuttle thài-khong-so 太空梭

space, area thài-khong, khàng-tē-á, tē-hng 太空, 空地, 地方

spaces between the fingers chhiū-phāng 手指縫, 手縫

spaces or blanks to be filled-in on an application form, squares or spaces in a printed form keh-á 格子

spacesuit, down garments thài-khong-i 太空衣, 羽絨衣

spacious house, clothes too large and loose lòng-lòng-khòng-khòng 寬敞開闊, 寬大

spacious roomy place khui-khoah ẽ só-chāi 寬闊的地方

spacious, wide, roomy khui-khoah 寬闊

spade work khùn-lǎn ẽ ki-pún kang-chok, kan-lǎn ẽ ki-pún kang-chok 困難的基本工作, 艱難的基本工作

spade, a short and pointed spade for planting flowers thuh-á 鏟子

spade, shovel thǎ-chhiāh, soa-thio 鏟子

spade, square hoe used in farming tĩ-thǎu 鋤頭

spaghetti ì-tāi-lĩ-mĩ 義大利麵, 義大利麵條

Spain Se-pan-gě 西班牙

spam, commercial advertising letter kóng-kò-sìn, kóng-kò-phoe, kóng-kò-hǎm 廣告信, 廣告函

spam, junk email pùn-sò ùu-kĩāⁿ 垃圾郵件

span, distance between the extended thumb and little finger chit liāh tng 手指伸展時拇指與小指間的長度

- to measure by spans liāh khòaⁿ lōa tng 大約量看看多長

span of a bridge kǎo ẽ tng-tō 橋的長度

spangle kim-sih-sih ẽ sè tè kim-siok-phĩⁿ, liáng-phian 亮片

Spaniard Se-pan-gě-lǎng 西班牙人

spaniel tng-hĩⁿ-káu, Se-pan-gě chéng ẽ káu-á 長毛垂耳之犬

Spanish language Se-pan-gě-gí, Se-pan-gě-ōe 西班牙語

spank phah, phah kha-chhng-phé 打, 打屁股

spank someone phah lǎng ẽ kha-chhng-phé, siàn lǎng ẽ kha-chhng-phé 打人屁股

spar for time thoa sǐ-kan, thoa-iǎn sǐ-kan 拖延時間

spar, boxing, preparing for fight cheng, phah kũn-thǎu, kũn-kek 擊, 打拳, 拳擊

spar, crystal stone, round material chúi-chĩⁿ-chiòh, ĩⁿ ẽ chǎi-liāu 水晶石, 圓形的材料

spare cash khiām-chĩⁿ, chhun ẽ chĩⁿ 存錢, 多餘的錢

spare ground, elbow-room, leeway ĩ-tē 餘地

spare a life, spare me jiǎu-mĩa 饒命

spare money, idle money ẽng-chĩⁿ, ẽng ẽ chĩⁿ 餘錢, 閒錢

spare parts, odds and ends sòāⁿ-kĩāⁿ 散件

spare time ẽng ẽ sǐ 空閒時

spare tire ĩ-pĩ ẽ lián 備胎

spare, frugal, economize, stingy, mean, miserly khiām, kiát, khók 節儉, 吝嗇

sspare, held in reserve ĩ-pĩ 預備

spare, pardon, forgive sià-bián, jiǎu-sià 赦免, 饒恕

spare, show mercy, to cherish, to treasure, to use sparingly ài-sioh 愛惜

spare, superfluous, too much, have left over siuⁿ-chē, ũ chhun ẽ 太多, 有剩的

sparing, cautious, careful kín-sĩn, sío-sim 謹慎的, 小心的

sparing, thrifty, frugal, saving chin khiām 節儉的

spark plug hóe-chhui-á, puh-lá-guh (pho-netic) 火星塞

spark, sparks flying off of fire hóe-sái 火花, 小火星

spark, technical expert tiān-sìn ki-su 電信技師

spark, to start, to launch, to unleash, to mobilize, to arouse hoat-tōng 發動

sparkling kim-sih-sih ẽ, hoat hóe-chheⁿ ẽ 閃閃發光的, 發出火花的

sparkling eyes bāk-chiu kim-sih-sih 眼睛發亮
sparrow chhù-chiáu-á, chhek-chiáu-á 麻雀
sparse chin lang, chin chío, chin pòh 稀疏, 很少, 很薄
sparse population jîn-kháu chin-chío 稀疏的人口
sparsely, thinly, scattered here and there lang 稀疏, 零零落落的
spasm of pain thiaⁿ chit-ē, chit-chūn thiaⁿ 抽痛一下, 一陣疼痛
spasm, cramp kiu-kin 痙攣
spasm, pains at intervals chò-chūn-thiaⁿ 陣痛
spasmodic cough choh-chūn choh-chūn sàu 間歇性咳嗽
spasmodic, convulsive, intermittent kiu-kin ē, kiu-kin-sèng ē, choh-chūn-thiaⁿ 痙攣的, 痙攣性的, 間歇性的
spastic kiu-kin-sèng ē 痙攣性的, 糾筋性也
spastic paralysis kiu-kin-sèng ē bā-pì 痙攣性的麻痺
spatial khong-kan ē, khong-kan sèng ē, tūⁿ-sò ē, chiām khong-kan ē 空間的, 空間性的, 場所的, 佔空間的
spatter phùn, phoah 濺, 潑
spatter water phoah chú 潑水
spatter, slander, calumny, to frame with false evidence tiòng-siong 中傷
spatula, pancake turner chian-sǐ 煎匙
spatula, tongue supressor boah-to 抹刀
spawn of a gray mullet ō-hĩ-chí 烏魚子
spawn or hatch from eggs hū-hòa 孵化
speak, talk, statement kóng, kóng-ōe, hoat-giān 說, 說話, 發言
 - **generally speaking** it-poaⁿ lǎi kóng 一般來說
 - **roughly speaking** chhìn-chhái kóng chit-ē, tǎi-iok kóng chit-ē 隨便講一下, 概略的講一下
 - **so to speak** ē-ēng-tit kóng 可以說
speak according to reason chiáu-lí kóng 照理講
speak according to the principles of fairness kóng-ōe ū-lí-khì 講話有理氣
speak boldly and bluntly tīt-tīt kóng 一直講
speak English kóng Eng-gí 說英語
speak foolishly or recklessly, speak without thought or regard for facts and truth, say what should not be said lōan-kóng 亂講

speak ill of others kóng lǎng ē tng-té, kóng lǎng ē sī-hui 說別人的是非
speak ill of a person behind his back, to back-bite kóng lǎng ē kha-chiah-āu-ōē 背後說人之長短
speak ill of, to slander, detract, injure another's reputation, defame pòng 謗
speak indistinctly, utter inarticulate words li-li-lo-lo 話不清楚
speak intentionally in a gentle not natural tone kek iù-siaⁿ 裝柔聲
speak ironically khau, khau-sé 諷刺
speak ironically or sarcastically, to ridicule sau 嘲笑, 諷刺
speak ironically, satire, criticize in a satirical way tò-khau chiaⁿ-siah 諷刺
Speak more clearly. Write more clearly. Kóng khah bēng-liǎu lè. Sía khah bēng-liǎu lè. 講明瞭點. 寫明瞭點
Speak more clearly, don't be so obscure. Kóng khah chheng-chhó lè, mài hiah ài-māi. 說清楚點, 不要那麼曖昧.
speak next, next speaker chiap-chhui 接下去說
Speak of a person and he comes, speak of the devil and he appears, speak of angels, and you can hear the flutes of their wings Kóng lǎng, lǎng kàu, kóng kúi, kúi kàu. 說曹操, 曹操到
speak of the proper principle for settling a case kóng chheng-lí 講情理
speak out loudly and openly chhiàng-siaⁿ 噲聲
speak out of turn, shoot off one's mouth, grumbling, make idle complaints, worldly thoughts chap-liām 嘮叨
speak out one's mind, confess, disclose thòⁿ-lō 吐露
speak plainly, the fact is... thiah-pèh kóng 坦白說
speak rapidly and indistinctly or with a peculiar accent like a foreigner kóng-ōe tiáu-tiáu 講話有怪腔
speak slowly, tell bit by bit ũn-ũn-á kóng 慢慢講
speak softly, talk in a soft voice kheng-siaⁿ sè-soeh 輕聲細語
speak very loudly, or rudely or with a raucous voice tōa-siaⁿ-bé-áu 大嗓子
speak with authority hiáng, kóng-ōe ē hiáng 響

specialist

speak with a lisp, baby talk chhàu-leng-tai 齒語, 語音不正
speak without evidence khang-chhùi-kóng 空口說
speak without reserve thán-pèk kóng 坦白說
speak, discuss hōe 談
speak, to flatter chhut-chhùi 開口, 靠嘴巴
speak, to talk, say, explain, clarify, description, statement, theory soat, soeh 說
speak, use the voice, emit a sound chhut-siaⁿ 出聲
speak-easy tē-hā chiú-pa, pì-bìt chiú-tiām 地下酒吧, 秘密酒店
speaker ián-soat-chiá, chú-sèk 演說家, 主席
speaker, loudspeaker khòng-siaⁿ-ki 擴音機
speaker, president, or chairman of an assembly, parliament, etc gī-tiūⁿ 議長
speakerphone khòng-siaⁿ-ki tiān-ōe 擴音器電話
speaking even more, no use khah kóng 再怎麼說
speaking in a vulgar way kóng-ōe chin chhō, kóng-ōe chin thó 講話很粗, 講話很土
speaking indistinctly kóng-ōe hām-hō 講話含糊
speaking not very fluently, unable to speak distinctly, speak with a lisp kóng bē liàn-tng 口齒不清
speaking so án-ni kóng 這樣說
speaking so that the other is not willing to hear m̄-tèng-lǎng-thiaⁿ 不順耳
spear chhiuⁿ 矛
special tèk-piāt ě, choan-būn ě 特別的, 專門的
special administration allowances pān-kong-hùi 辦公費
special administrative districts tèk-piāt khu-hék 特別區域
special agreement or contract, specially or exclusively engaged tèk-iok 特約
special bank account choan-hō 專戶
special business operations such as cabarets, bars, wine houses tèk-chióng ěng-giáp 特種營業
special care tèk-piāt chàu-kò 特別照顧
special case to be dealt with separately choan-àn 專案
special city ĩⁿ-hat-chhī 院轄市
special class tèk-téng 特等
special column in a newspaper or magazine choan-lǎn 專欄

special conditions tèk-piāt chěng-hěng 特別情形
special delivery letter hān-sǐ ě, hān-sǐ choan-sàng 限時的, 限時專送
special envoy tèk-sài 特使
special expense tèk-piāt khai-chi 特別開支
special features, marks, characteristics, unique qualities tèk-tin 特徵
special features, peculiarities, characteristics tek-tiām 特點
special gift tèk-in (Catholic) 特恩
special grade, class official exam. tèk-khó 特考
special member tèk-piāt hōe-oǎn 特別會員
special mission tèk-piāt jīm-bū 特別任務
special municipality under the direct jurisdiction of the Central Government like a province tít-hat-chhī 直轄市
special nature, unusual powers tèk-ĩ-kong-lěng 特異功能
special notice tèk-piāt chù-ì 特別注意
special or principal occupation choan-giáp 專業
special pardon, amnesty tèk-siá 特赦
special permit tèk-piāt hí-khó-chèng 特別許可
special permit, to permit, in a special case tèk-chún 特准
special prize iu-téng-siūⁿ 優等賞
special quality, characteristics, idiosyncrasy tèk-chit 特質
special reasons tèk-piāt lí-iū 特別理由
special relations tèk-sǔ koan-hē 特殊關係
special rights, privilege tèk-kōan 特權
special sales counter choan-kūi 專櫃
special skill, specialty choan-tióng 專長
special skills, stunts, acrobatics tèk-ki 特技
special studies choan-būn gián-kìu 專門研究
special subject, topic lecture choan-tě ián-káng 專題演講
special treatment, special behavior towards tèk-piāt thāi-gū 特別待遇
special trip choan-thěng 專程
special type, special kind tèk-chióng 特種
special vehicle for a particular purpose choan-chhia 專車
special visitation choan-hóng 專訪
special, particular tèk-sǔ 特殊
specialist, expert, professional lāi-hǎng-ě, choan-ka 內行, 專家

speciality tèk-sek, tèk-sèng, choan-tióng, choan-giap, tèk-chè-phín 特色, 特性, 專長, 專業, 特製品

speciality shop for the sole sale of one article tek-iok-tiám 特約店

specialize choan-bún chò..., choan-bún gián-kìu, choan-kang 特別做..., 專門研究, 特地

specialize in choan-chèng 專政

specialized knowledge choan-giap-tì-lěng 專業知能

specialized studies choan-bún gián-kìu 專門研究

specially tèk-piát, choan-kang 特別, 特地

specially dispatched or appointed, commission specially tèk-phài 特派

specially made tèk-chè-phín 特製品

specially reduced price tèk-kè 特價

specially selected, carefully chosen, hand picked, win the highest honors at an art exhibition tèk-sóan 特選

specialty, special field, exclusively choan-bún 專門

species chéng-lūi, chióng-lūi 種類

species of cabbage whose leaf looks like a teaspoon thng-sĩ-á-chhài 青江菜

species of large peach chúi-bít-thò 水蜜桃

species of lizard tō-tēng 蜥蜴

species or variety of plants or animals phín-chéng 品種

specific feature tèk-tiám, tèk-sek 特點, 特色

specific property tèk-sèng 特性

specific remedy tèk-hāu-iòh 特效藥

specific, definite or particular khak-sit ẽ, tèk-piát ẽ, tèk-hāu ẽ, ...chióng ẽ 確實的, 特別的, 特效的, ...種的

specification, technical manual siōng-sè kóng-bēng, soat-bēng-su 詳細敘述, 說明書

specification, minute description, detailed statement bēng-sè-su, bēng-sè-pio 明細書, 明細表

specifications of a manufactured item, standard, norm kui-keh 規格

specify kóng chheng-chhó, chí-tēng 說清楚, 指定

specimen kián-pún, iūⁿ-pún, phiau-pún 樣品, 樣本, 標本

- Zoological specimens tōng-bút phiau-pún 動物標本

specious hó khòaⁿ-thau ẽ, ná chin ẽ 華而不實的, 像是真的

speck lah-sap-á, thǎ-soa-hún 污點, 灰塵

speckled ū hoe-pan ẽ, ū hoe-tiám ẽ 有斑紋的, 有斑點的

speckled face bín hoe-hoe, chiáu-sái-bín 臉花花的, 有雀斑的

spectacle kong-kéng, kǐ-koan, kǐ-kéng 光景, 奇觀, 奇景

- to make a spectacle of oneself sit bín-chú 丟臉

spectacles bak-kiáⁿ 眼鏡

spectacles for near-sightedness kīn-sĩ-kiáⁿ 近視鏡

spectacular kong-khai tián-lám, tián-lám ẽ bít-phín, kǐ-koan ẽ, chiok hó khòaⁿ ẽ, kiaⁿ-sí-lǎng ẽ 公開展覽, 展覽物, 奇觀的, 壯觀的, 驚人的

spectators, audience koan-chiòng, koan-chía, pōng-koan-chía 觀眾, 觀者, 旁觀者

specter, spectre iau-mǎ kúi-kòai 妖魔鬼怪

spectroscope hun-kong-kiáⁿ, hun-kong-khì 分光鏡, 分光器

spectrum kong-phó^h, kng-phó^h, hōan-úi, hē-thóng 光譜, 範圍, 系統

speculate in stocks, to gamble in stocks poah kó-phio, chhá-kó-phio 玩股票, 炒股票

speculate on financial markets tau-ki 投機

speculate on stock market bē-khang bé-khang 賣空買空

speculate, contemplate, ponder siūⁿ, chhim-su 想, 深思

speculate, to conjecture, to surmise thui-chhek 推測

speculation, to conjecture, to surmise, to speculate on financial markets tau-ki, siūⁿ, thui-sióng, thui-chhek 投機, 想, 推想, 推測

speculative thui-sióng ẽ, chhim-su ẽ, tau-ki ẽ 推想的, 深思的, 投機的

speculative business tau-ki seng-lí 投機生意

speculative commerce tau-ki sū-giap 投機事業

speculator tau-ki-chía, tau-ki ẽ seng-lí-lǎng 投機者, 投機的商人

- a ticket speculator ng-gǔ 黃牛

speech ōe, giǎn-gí, ián-káng, ián-soat 話, 言語, 演講, 演說

- blunt speech kóng thán-pèk ẽ ōe, kóng tít ẽ ōe 說坦白的話, 直說的話

- coarse speech kóng chhō-lo^h ẽ ōe, chhō-chhùi 說粗魯的話

sperm

- **freedom of speech** giǎn-lūn chū-iū 言論自由
- **to give a speech** ián-káng 演講
- **speech impediment** kóng-ōe ìⁿ-òⁿ, kóng-ōe tōa-chih 說話口齒不清, 說話口吃
speech and behavior very frivolous, flip-pant, capricious, playful or sportive hiǎu-nih-nih 輕佻
speech contest, debating team piān-lūn-hōe 辯論會
speech sound, a phone gí-im 語音
speech, message of congratulations, greetings hō-sū 賀辭
speechless ngā-ngā, bē kóng-ōe ě, kóng bē chhut-lǎi ě 木然, 不能說話的, 講不出來的
speechless grief kóng bē chhut-lǎi ě pi-siong 說不出的悲傷
speechless or not allowed to complain after suffering loss or being unjustly blamed É-káu-ě hō phang tēng-tiōh. 啞吧吃黃蓮.
speed sok-tō 速度
- **rate of speed** sok-lut 速率
- **to go at full speed** chōan sok-tō chiān-chìn 全速前進
speed boat khòai-théng 快艇
speed indicator sok-tō-pío 速度表
speed limit sok-tō hān-chè 速度限制
speed of light kng-sok 光速
speed of sound im-sok 音速
speed per hour sǐ-sok 時速
speed reading khòai-thòk 速讀
speed way ko-sok kong-lō 高速公路
speedily kóaⁿ-kín, sǐi-sǐ, má-siōng 趕緊, 隨時, 馬上
speeding, exceed the speed limit chhiau-sok 超速
speedometer sok-tō-pío 速度表
speedy chin kín ě, sìn-sok ě, chek-sǐ ě 很快的, 迅速的, 即刻的
speedy recovery sìn-sok ě hòk-gōan 迅速的復原
speedy, fast khòai-chiat 快捷
speleology tōng-khut-hák, tōng-hiat-hák 洞窟學, 洞穴學
spell bound, infatuated, bewitched siau-hūn 銷魂
spell phonetically hō-im, pēng-jī 拼音, 拼字
spell, magic power, charm mǒ-lèk, hū-á, chiū-gí 魔力, 符咒, 咒語

spellbinder ē khip-ín thiaⁿ-chòng ě ián-soat-ka 能吸引聽眾的演說家
spellbound chiáh-tiōh hū-á, hō bē-tiāu-lē 被符咒鎮住, 被迷住的
spelling pēng-hoat, phēng-hoat 拼法
- **incorrect spelling** pēng-hoat m̄ tiōh 拼法錯誤
spelling checker pheng-jī kiám-cha ě thēng-sek 拼字檢查的程式
spend lavishly, throw money around hui-chīⁿ, liáu-chīⁿ, lōng-hui 費錢, 浪費
spend many years in study ēng chin chē nǐ ě sǐ-kan thak-chheh 花很多年的時間讀書
spend money khai, khai-siau, hui-iōng, khai-chīⁿ 開, 開銷, 費用, 花錢
spend money
spend money as soon as one gets it chit chhiu jip, chit chhiu chhut 一手進, 一手出
spend money freely sà-chai 散財
spend money like water, spend money carelessly or extravagantly iōng-chīⁿ chhin-chhiuⁿ teh iōng-chui 用錢如水
spend more than one makes, be in the red khui-khong 虧空
spend one's mental energy uselessly, wasted breath óng-hui sim-sin 枉費心神
spend or spent very much money iōng chin chē chīⁿ 用很多錢
spend the day kòe-jit 度日
spend the day drinking liquor lim-chiu kòe-jit 飲酒度日
spend the night, stay over night tōa-mě 過夜
spend thrift khiām-khiām-á khai 省著花用
spend time, pass time kòe, tō-kòe, siau-mǒ sǐ-kan 度過, 消磨時間
spend too much money ke-khai 多花
spend whatever one earns chīn-thàn chīn-khai 賺多少, 花多少
spend, expend, consumption siau-hui 消費
spend, pay out, give out chhut, hiàn-chhut 付, 獻出
spending a large sum of money khai tōa-tù chīⁿ 花大筆錢
spends a lot of money, likes to spend money gāu khai-chīⁿ 很會花錢
spent money to no purpose óng-hui kim-chīⁿ 枉費金錢
sperm cheng-ék, siǎu (vulgar) 精液
sperm oil hái-ang-iū 鯨油
sperm whale hái-ang, boat-hiong-keng 抹香鯨

spermatozoa, spermatozoon cheng-thăng, cheng-chú 精蟲, 精子

SPF, sun protection factor SPF, í-hông phak-jit hē-sò SPF, 防曬系數

sphere, ball, globe kiu, kiu-bîn 球, 球面

- **celestial sphere** thian-khong 天空

sphere of competency kóan-hat hōan-úi 管轄範圍

sphere of influence sè-lèk hōan-úi 勢力範圍

sphere of, scope, limit, bounds, range hōan-úi 範圍

spherical kiu ě, kiu-hěng ě, kiu-bîn ě 球的, 球形的, 球面的

spherical geometry kiu-bîn kí-hō-hak 球面幾何學

spheroid, spherical kiu-hěng 球形

sphinx, mysterious person sai-sin lǎng-bîn ě tiau-siōng, sǐn-pì ě lǎng 人面獅身的雕像, 神秘的人

sphygmomanometer, blood pressure meter hiat-ap-kè 血壓計

spice phang-liāu, ioh-bī, phang-bī, khi-bī, chham phang-liāu 香料, 藥味, 香味, 氣味, 加香料

spiced and dried bean curd, bean curd that has been pressed in a cloth tǎu-koan 豆乾

spices, perfumery phang-liāu 香料

spicy, fragrant chin phang ě, ũ chham phang-liāu ě 很香的, 加香料的

spicy, mean and lowly, vulgar, obscene hā-lǐu ě 下流的

spicy, sarcastic, sharp, shrewd khau-sé, kóng-ōe chin gǎu sng ě 諷刺, 尖酸的

spider ti-tu 蜘蛛

- **to clear away the spider webs** keⁿ ti-tu-si 清除蜘蛛絲

spider weaves its web ti-tu keⁿ-si, ti-tu khan-si 蜘蛛織網

spider web ti-tu-bāng 蜘蛛網

spider's thread, gossamer ti-tu-si 蜘蛛絲

spigot sng-á, chúi-tō-thǎu 栓, 塞子, 水龍頭

spike, ear of grain, fringe, tassel sūi 穗

spike, large nail tōa ki thih-teng, tēng teng-á 大鐵釘, 釘釘子

spiked shoes teng-á-ě 釘鞋

spikenard kam-siōng 甘松

- **She anointed the feet of Jesus with spices of spikenard.** I ēng kam-siōng-iũ boah lǎ-sō ě kha. 他用甘松油擦耶穌的腳。

spill lǎu, ek-chhut-lǎi, chhia-tó 流, 溢出來, 打翻

spill by shaking choat, choah 溢

spilt water cannot be gathered up, crying over spilled milk hok-súi lǎn siu 覆水難收

spin pháng, pháng-se 紡, 紡紗

spin a top with a string phah kan-lòk 打陀螺

spin and weave, spinning and weaving pháng-chit 紡織

spin silk pháng-si 紡絲

spin yarn pháng-se 紡紗

spinach poe-lěng-á-chhài, poe-lěng-á 菠菜, 菠菱菜

spinal liōng-kut ě, lěng-kut ě 脊椎骨的

spinal cord liōng-kut-chhóe, lěng-kut-chhóe 脊椎骨髓

spinal meningitis liōng-kut-chhóe-iām 脊髓膜炎, 脊髓膜炎

spindle pháng-thui, chhia-chí-á 紡錘

spindle-legged tek-ko-kha ě, chiáu-á-kha 腳細長的

spine, vertebra liōng-kut, lěng-kut 脊椎骨

spine leaves chiam-hiōh 針葉

spine, needle chiam 針

spine, thorn chhi-á 刺

spineless bǒ lěng-kut ě, bǒ kut-khi ě, bǒ táⁿ 無脊椎的, 沒骨氣的, 沒膽量

spinning and weaving mill, textile company pháng-chit kong-si 紡織公司

spinning and weaving mill, textile mill pháng-chit-chhiuⁿ 紡織廠

spinning jenny pháng-se-ki 紡紗機

Spinning Maid, the star Vega in the constellation Lyra Chit-lí-chheⁿ 織女星

spinning wheel, spinning machine pháng-chhia 紡車

spinous ũ chhi ě, chhin-chhiuⁿ chhi ě 有刺的, 像刺的

spins, silkworm spins silk, spider spins a web thò-si 吐絲

spinster lǎu kō-pǒ, lǎu chhù-lí 老姑婆, 老處女

spiral kng-lě-á hěng ě, ĩⁿ hěng ě 螺旋形的, 圓形的

spiral staircase ĩⁿ lǎu-thui 圓形樓梯

spire chiam-thah, chiam ě mih-kǎⁿ 尖塔, 尖的東西

spirit, vigor, vitality, drive, spiritual, soul cheng-sin, sim-lěng, sǐn-hūn, sǐn-lěng, lěng-hūn 精神, 心靈, 神魂, 神靈, 靈魂

- **evil spirit** kúi, kúi-á, sǎ-sǐn 鬼, 邪神

spit

- **Holy Spirit** Sèng-sîn, Sèng-lěng 聖神, 聖靈
- **God is pure spirit.** Thian-chú sī bô hēng bô siōng oân-bí sèng-kiat ě Sîn. 天主是無形無像完美聖潔的神。
- **to be low in spirit** sit-chì 失志
- spirit and will is firm** sim-chì kian-kiōng 心志堅強
- spirit like a nymph** chiaⁿ, chiⁿ 精
- spirit of adventure** mō-hiām ě cheng-sîn 冒險的精神
- spirit of cooperation** hāp-chok ě cheng-sîn 合作精神
- spirit of independence, independent minded** tòk-lip cheng-sîn 獨立精神
- spirit of justice or righteousness, loyalty to friends** gī-khì 義氣
- spirit of sacrifice** hi-seng ě cheng-sîn 犧牲的精神
- spirit of those departed** kúi-hūn 鬼魂
- spirit, alcohol, liquor** chiú-cheng, chiú 酒精, 酒
- Spirit, God** Sîn 神
- spirit, heart, emotion** ì-khì 意氣
- spirit, soul, spiritual, divine, supernatural, efficacious, ingenious, smart, intelligent, coffin which contains a corpse** lēng 靈
- spirit, vigor, moral strength, broadness of mind** khi-phek 氣魄
- spirited** ū cheng-sîn, hoat-phoat, ū gōan-khì 精神飽滿, 活潑, 生氣勃勃的
- **high spirited** cheng-sîn pá-móa 精神飽滿
- **low spirited** bô cheng-sîn 沒精神
- spirited girl** hoat-phoat ě cha-bó· gín-á 活潑的女孩子
- spiritism** chiau-hūn-sút, khan-bōng, koan-lō-im 招魂術
- spiritless** bô cheng-sîn 無精神的
- spiritless, be lacking in energy, indecisive** kiu-kiu 畏縮
- spiritless, without purpose or energy, to feel ill, a bit tired** lán-lán 倦怠, 不舒服
- spirits and idols** sîn-pūt 神佛
- spirits of the dead** im-hūn 陰魂
- spirits of the dead, ghost, goblin, devil, demons** kúi 鬼
- spirits of the departed** iu-lēng 幽靈
- spiritual character** sîn-in (Catholic) 神印
- spiritual communion** sîn nía Sèng-thé (Catholic) 神領聖體

- spiritual director** sîn-su 神師
- spiritual exercises** pī-chēng, sîn-chhau 避靜, 神操
- spiritual gift, divine favor** sîn-in 神恩
- spiritual life** sîn-siu ě seng-oáh 神修的生活
- spiritual mind** chōng-ko ě cheng-sîn 崇高的精神
- spiritual nature, intelligent and talented** lēng-sèng 靈性
- spiritual or the inner life** cheng-sîn seng-oáh 精神生活
- spiritual person, idealist** ì-sim-lūn-chía, ũi-sim-lūn-chía 唯心論者
- spiritual relationship** sîn-chhin (Catholic) 神親
- spiritual strength** sîn-lèk 神力
- spiritual work** sîn-kong (Catholic) 神工
- spiritual works of mercy** sîn ai-keng (Catholic) 神哀矜
- spiritual, religious** lēng-hūn ě, sîn-siu ě, cheng-sîn ě, chong-kau-sèng ě 靈魂的, 神修的, 精神的, 宗教性的
- spiritualism** ũi-sim-lūn, chiau-hūn-lūn 唯心論, 招魂論
- spiritualistic medium, spirit of departed soul** lēng-bōe 靈媒
- spiritualistic medium, shamans** ki-tōng, tǎng-ki 乩童, 童乩
- spirituality** sîn-siu, sîn-sèng, lēng-sèng 神修, 神性, 靈性
- spirituality of the soul** lēng-hūn sîn-sèng 靈魂神性
- spiritualize** sîn-hòa 神化
- spiritualize one's life** sîn-hòa seng-oáh 神化生活
- spiritually** cheng-sîn-siōng 精神上
- spirituous** chiú-cheng ě, hām chin chē chiú-cheng ě 酒精的, 含很多酒精的
- spirituous liquor** chin kiōng ě chiú, cheng-liú ě chiú 很烈的酒, 蒸餾的酒
- spirometer, an instrument for determining the capacity of the lungs** hì-hoat-liōng-kè 肺活量計
- spit blood** phui-hoeh, phui-ǎng, thò-huih 吐血
- spit expectorate** phui chhui-nōa 吐唾液
- spit in somebody's face** òng lǎng ě bīn phui chhui-nōa 對著別人的臉吐口水
- spit it out** phui-chhut-lǎi 吐出來
- spit out phlegm** phui-thǎm 吐痰

spit out, to vomit, disgorge, disclose, tell all, leak out, speak out the whole truth thò-
吐

spit saliva during one's talking oē-chhiu 說
者之口沫

spit, cough up blood, vomit blood phū-hoeh
噴血,吐血

spit, spittle nōa, chhui-nōa, phui, phui-nōa,
phui chhui-nōa 唾液,吐,吐口水

spite ok-ì, hīn, oàn-hīn 惡意,恨,怨恨

- **in spite of** sūi-jiān, m̄ kóan sī àn-chóa", bō
lūn sī àn-chóa" 雖然,不管如何,無論如何

- **to spite another** oàn-hīn lāng 怨恨別人

spiteful khioh-hīn, ū ok-ì 懷恨,有惡意的

spiteful words, grumbling, repining oàn-
giān 怨言

spittle chhui-nōa, pho 唾液,泡沫

spittoon thām-kòan, thām-ō 痰罐,痰壺

spitz or Pomeranian dog hō-ī-káu 狐狸狗

Splanchnology, study of internal organs
lōe-chōng-hak 內臟學

splash phah tām khi, phùn, phoah 濺濕,濺,潑

- **with a splash** phōng chit-ē 濺潑聲

splash water about phùn chúi 噴水

splash, spout out in a jet chōa" 濺,噴

splashed with mud phùn tiōh lók-kō-á-mōe
濺到泥巴

splatter phah lah-sap khi, phùn 弄髒,濺

spleen pī 脾

- **vent one's spleen** tōa sīu-khi 盛怒

splendid chin súi, hui-siōng hó, chin hó, súi
kah bē-kò-tit 華麗,非常好,極佳,極美的

splendid car chin súi ǎ chhia 很好看的車

splendid palace chin súi ǎ kiong-tiān 很華麗
的宮殿

splendid scene chin súi ǎ kéng-sek 很美的景
色

splendid wedding with large attendance
sēng-tāi ǎ kiāt-hun tián-lé 盛大的結婚典禮

splendid, magnificent hōa-lē 華麗

splendor kong-hui, kong-chhai, chin súi, úi-tāi
光輝,光彩,華麗,偉大

splendor of man's achievements lāng úi-tāi
ǎ sēng-chiū 人類偉大的成就

splendor, wealth and honor ēng-hōa hū-kui
榮華富貴

splice kiāt-hap, chiap khi-lāi 結合,連接

splint kah-pang, ēng pang-á kah 夾板,以夾板
固定

splinter phīn, chhā-phīn, chhoa" 片,木片,細刺
- **to get a splinter in one's hand.** chhiú hō-
chhoa" chhoa"-tiōh 手被細刺戳到

splinterproof hōng-tōa" ǎ 防彈的

split līh, phōa, hun-koah, hun-liāt, līh-phāng 裂,
破,分割,分裂,裂隙

split firewood, split logs phōa-chhā 劈柴

split in the family ka-tēng ǎ hun-liāt 家庭的分
裂

split into halves phōa-pēng 分成兩等份

split into two sections chò nng koeh 做兩節

split open with a hatchet phōa-khui 劈開

split personality jīn-keh hun-liāt, siang-tēng
jīn-keh 人格分裂,雙重人格

split, chink, crack pit-phāng 裂縫

**splitting headache, be punctured, to burst
up** piang-phōa 繃破

spoil chhau-khi, sún-hāi, phah-phái", chhòng-
phái" 腐臭,損害,損壞,弄壞

spoil a child sēng-kia", sēng 溺愛子女

**spoil somebody, fast advancement in one's
career** peh-chiū"-thi" 爬上天

spoil something sēng phia"-khi 寵壞

**spoil, to dirty and spoil, harm, damage, in-
jure** sng-tng 損壞,損害

spoiled and rotten au-khi 腐敗了

spoiled or rotten from too much sun sau-khi
乾枯而破裂

spoils of war, stolen goods chiàn-lī-phín,
thau-thèh lāi ǎ mih-kia", chióng-phín 戰利
品,贓物,獎品

spoilt by being crushed teh-hāi-khi 壓壞了

spoilt by a rent, to ruin, destroy, disrupt
phò-hāi 破壞

spoken káu-thau ǎ, ēng chhui kóng ǎ, pēh-
ōe-būn ǎ 口頭的,白話文的

- **well spoken** chin gāu kóng 很會講

spoken English language Eng-gí 英語

spoken language pēh-ōe-būn 白話文

spoken language, heart's desire sim-sia" 心
聲

spoken language, words, speech oē-gí 語言

**spoken right from one's own mouth, to
state personally, straight from the
horse's mouth** chhin-chhui 親口

spokes of a wheel lián ǎ hó-kut-á 輪幅

spokesperson or mouthpiece, a prophet tai-
giān-jīn, hoat-giān-jīn 代言人,發言人

sponge hái-mī 海綿

spray

sponge cake hái-mǐ ke-nng-ko 海綿蛋糕
sponge cucumber chhài-koe 絲瓜
spongy hái-mǐ-chit 海綿質
sponsor kàu-hū, pó-chèng-jīn, chàn-chō-chía,
hoat-khí-jīn 教父, 保證人, 贊助者, 發起人
sponsor, supporter or patron hō-oān-chía,
aū-oān-chía 後援者
sponsor, take charge of chú-pān 主辦
sponsors at Baptism tāi-hū-bó (Catholic) 代
父母
spontaneous chū-jiān ě, iá-sèng ě, chū-hoat ě,
iáu m̄-bat tiau-kòe bōa-kòe ě 自然的, 野性
的, 自發的, 未經雕琢的
spontaneous development chū-jiān ě hoat-
tīn 自然的發展
spontaneous generation chū-jiān sán-seng,
chū-jiān hoat-seng 自然產生, 自然發生
spontaneous offer chū-tōng ě thèh-kióng,
chū-tōng chū-hoat ě thèh-kióng 自動的提
供, 自動自發的提供
spoon, small spoon, teaspoon thng-sǐ-á 小湯
匙
spoon, soup spoon thng-sǐ 湯匙
spoon, spatula chian-sǐ 煎匙
spoon, to ladle, to scoop khat, iúⁿ, ió 舀
spoonbill, loving couple pí-èk-niáu 比翼鳥
spoonful chit thng-sǐ 一湯匙
spoonful of medicine chit thng-sǐ ě ioh-á 一湯
匙的藥
sporadic ū-sǐ ū-sǐ bō ě, sam-put gō-sǐ ě 時有
時無的, 偶而
sporadic disease sam-put gō-sǐ tō hoat-choh
chit-ē ě chèng-thau 偶而就發作一下的病症
sport, exercise, have fun ūn-tōng, chhit-thō
運動, 遊戲
- **athletic sports** ūn-tōng-hōe 運動會
sporting ūn-tōng ě, thé-iok ě 運動, 體育
sports arena ūn-tōng-tiūⁿ 運動場
sports drinks ūn-tōng ím-liáu 運動飲料
**sports supplies, sports equipment, sport-
ing goods** ūn-tōng khi-chái 運動器材
sports tournament gím-phiau-sài 錦標賽
**sports, physical exercises, motion, move-
ment, a social movement, campaign, to
lobby** ūn-tōng 運動
sportsman, athlete ūn-tōng-ka 運動家
sportsmanship ūn-tōng-ka ě cheng-sǐn 運動家
的精神
spot, speck tiám 點
- **black spot** o-tiám 黑點

- **on the spot** tong-tiūⁿ 當場
- **spotted with small spots** hoe-tiám 斑點
spot, place tē-tiám 地點
spot, the actual scene hiān-tiūⁿ 現場
spotless bū-tiám ě, sūn-kiat ě 無玷的, 純潔的
spotlight for a stage chio-kng-teng 反光燈
**spotlight someone or something, be seen
in public** phau-thau-lōh-bīn 拋頭露面
spotlight, headlights of a car khi-chhia ě
hoan-kong-teng 反光燈
spots on the body, moles kì 痣
spotted leopard kim-chīⁿ-pà 金錢豹
**spotted with black spots of mould like on
damp clothes** chhiūⁿ-pan 起斑點
spotted with small spots hoe-tiám 花點
**spotted, slightly pockmarked, specks,
spots, mottles** pan-tiám 斑點
spouse phòe-ngó^o 配偶
- **to repudiate a spouse, abandoned
spouse, husband abandoned, deserted
wife** pàng-sak phòe-ngó^o, pàng-sak ang-sai,
pàng ang, pàng-sak chhe-chú, pàng bó^o 遺
棄配偶
spout of a teapot tē-kó^o-chhui 茶壺嘴
spout off, talk non-stop kóng kah chhui-kak
chōan pho 滔滔不絕的說
spout, nozzle spray chhèng, bū, phū, phùn-
chúi, phùn-chúi-kháu, phùn-chhui 噴出,
噴, 噴水口, 噴嘴
**sprain, overstrain one's self by to great or
to rapid exertion** náu, náu-tiòh 扭傷, 扭到
sprain, strain a limb oáiⁿ, chōaiⁿ-tiòh 扭傷
sprain, strain or pull a muscle, ligament
náu-tiòh kin 扭傷筋
sprained kōe-tiòh, chōaiⁿ-tiòh 扭到, 扭傷
sprained an ankle kha chōaiⁿ-tiòh 腳扭傷
sprained foot kha oáiⁿ-tiòh 腳扭傷
sprained one's arm chhiú náu-tiòh 扭傷手
**sprawl, hands and feet stretched out, lying
on the floor** kha-chhiú chhun khui tō-lè
手腳伸開躺著
sprawl, spread out thò^a 蔓延
spray phùn, bū, chō^a, phùn-che 噴, 噴劑
- **to paint with a spray gun** phùn chhat 噴漆
spray air refresher hui phang-chúi 噴香水
spray for mosquitoes phū báng-á-chúi 噴殺
蟲劑
spray pesticide chō^a lǒng-ìoh 噴洒農藥
spray, small branch, twig chhiū-oe 樹枝

sprayer phùn-bū-khì 噴霧器
spread a carpet chhu, phor 鋪
spread a net pha 撒
spread abroad, commend, to praise or ac-claim hián-iōng 顯揚
spread blanket chhu thán-á 鋪毯子
spread butter boah gū-iū 塗牛油
spread carpet chhu tē-thán, phor-tē-thán 鋪地毯
spread clothes out to dry, hang out clothes or netting loosely to dry nē, nǐ 掛, 晾掛
spread like creeping plants, used figuratively of evils thòaⁿ 蔓延
spread manure loh-pūi 下肥, 施肥
spread mat chhu chháu-chhiòh 鋪草蓆
spread news, transmit disease, infect thōan, thōan-iōng 傳, 傳揚
spread out thōan-khui 傳開
spread out cloth, hang clothing on a pole or rope, suspend, throw loosely over one's shoulders, lay loosely over a railing, on the back of a chair phoah 披
spread out clothes to be dried phi-saⁿ, nē-saⁿ 晾衣服
spread out a mosquito net nē bāng-tà 掛蚊帳
spread out the coverlet ready for use, make up the bed, a mattress chhu-phōe 鋪被
spread a rumor, to slander, make a false charge, calumniate seⁿ-oē 造謠
spread rumors thōan-pò^r iāu-giān 傳播謠言
spread the bed sheets chhu chhng-kin 鋪床單
spread the Gospel thōan-iōng Hok-im 傳揚福音
spread the nets pha-bāng 撒網
spread the wings thián-sit, thí-sit 展翅
spread the word, pass the word that, exaggerate, declare in public pàng-siaⁿ 揚言
spread wings thián 展
spread, creep, sprawl, infest bān-iān 蔓延
spread, disseminate thōan-pò^r 傳佈
spread, disseminate, to scatter sàⁿ-pò^r 散播, 散布
spread, infect or spread from one to another, to be contaminated tò^r 傳染, 浸染
spread, open peⁿ-khui 強拉開, 攀開
spread, propagate seⁿ-thò^aⁿ, hōan-sit 繁殖
spread, sow seeds iā 撒

spread, to unfold, to carry out, to be in full swing, to launch thí-khui 展開
spree, drinking spree lim chiú lim hō^r sōng 痛飲
sprig of a tree iù oe, sè oe 嫩枝, 小枝
Spring chhun-thiⁿ 春天
Spring bamboo shoots chhun-sún 春筍
Spring breezes, sexual intercourse, favor, happy smile chhun-hong 春風
Spring clothes, spring fashion chhun-chong 春裝
spring mattress phōng-chhng 彈簧床墊
Spring nights, night rendezvous between lovers, night of wedding chhun-siau 春宵
spring of fresh water kam-chō^aⁿ 甘泉
spring of a watch or clock, any kind of spring hoat-tiāu 發條, 彈簧
spring of water chúⁱ-gō^aⁿ, chō^aⁿ, chúⁱ-chō^aⁿ 水源, 泉水
Spring rains or shower chhun-ú 春雨
Spring rolls lūn-pí^aⁿ, chhun-pí^aⁿ, jūn-pí^aⁿ 春捲
Spring sacrifices, rites for ancestor worship in spring chhun-chè 春祭
Spring vacation chhun-ká 春假
spring water chō^aⁿ-chúⁱ 泉水
spring, coil spring, spiral spring hoat-tiāu 彈簧, 發條
spring, jump, leap thiāu 跳
Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter chhun-hē chhiu-tang 春夏秋冬
springboard thiāu-pán 跳板
springs in a easy chair or sofa, bed springs su-pú-lín-guh (phonetic) 彈簧
Springtime chhun-kui 春季
Springtime of life chheng-chhun 青春
springy ē sì^m 有彈性
sprinkle hùⁱ 灑, 撒
sprinkle Holy Water hùⁱ Sèng-chúⁱ 灑聖水
sprinkle medicinal powder on a sore sám iòh-hún 撒藥粉
sprinkle pepper sám hō^r-chio 撒胡椒
sprinkle powder sám hún 撒粉
sprinkle salt on food sám-iām 撒鹽
sprinkle water hùⁱ-chúⁱ 灑水
sprinkle, scatter, throw water out, pour, dash water on, splash phoah 潑
sprinkle, spatter, be spattered phùn 漬, 潑
sprinkle, splash chō^aⁿ-chúⁱ 潑水, 噴水

squat

sprinkle, spray, spurt sám, phũ 撒,灑,噴
sprinkling can sōan-tháng 蓮蓬灑桶
sprocket lián-khí-á 齒輪
sprout thó-gě, gě, sún, íⁿ, puh-gě, puh-íⁿ 吐芽, 芽,筍,苗,發芽,長苗
- **bamboo sprouts** tek-sún 竹筍
- **bean sprouts** tâu-gě 豆芽
sprout in center of water lily liǎn-chí-sim 蓮子心
sprout, put forth buds puh-gě, puh-íⁿ 發芽,萌芽,茁芽
sprouted peas tâu-gě 豆芽
sprouts lèk-tek-sún 綠竹筍
spruce chiam-chhiong chhū-á 針樅樹
spruce up chng kah chin súi 打扮漂亮
spry íu-liáh, khin-khòai, cheng-sín chin hó, hòat-phoat 敏捷,輕快,精神很好,活潑
spume pho, khí pho 泡沫,起泡
spunk tám-liōng, íong-khì 膽量,勇氣
spur, stimulate, encourage chhì-kek, kó-lē 刺激,鼓勵
spur, urge on a horse using a whip or spurs chhì-bé-teng, chhui bé 刺馬釘,驅策馬
spurious ké ě, gūi-chō ě, khi-phiàn ě 假的,偽造的,欺騙的
spurn, kick out that khui, kóaⁿ cháu, kī-choat, khi-choat 踢開,趕走,拒絕,棄絕
spurt bū-chhut-lǎi 噴出來
spurt water out of, fountain, jet phùn-chúi 噴水
sputnik Sor-liǎn ě jīn-chō ōe-chheⁿ 蘇聯的人造衛星
sputter, spit phùn-chhut-lǎi 噴出來
sputter, carelessly spit chhui-nōa ơ-phè-phùn, chhui-nōa lōan-phùn 唾沫亂飛
sputter, talk so fast saliva splashes out kóng kah phùn chhui-nōa 唾液飛濺
sputter, thunderclap sound pih-piák-kìò 霹靂聲
sputum thǎm, chhui-nōa 痰,唾液
spy cheng-thām, kan-tiáp, su-pái (phonetic), thām-thiaⁿ, thām 偵探,間諜,探聽,探
spy and report tiáp-pò 諜報
spy for the enemy side, stoolpigeon kan-sè 奸細
spy on a person kām-sī lǎng 監視他人
spy on a secret thām pì-bít 打探秘密
spy within, traitor lāi-kan 內奸
spyglass sè ki bōng-oán-kiaⁿ 小的望遠鏡

squabble oan-ke, sio-chèⁿ 爭吵,爭論
squad sío-tūi, hun-tūi, pan 小隊,分隊,班
squad car kéng-chhat sūn-lǒ-chhia 警察巡邏車
squad leader in the military, leader of a class in school pan-tiuⁿ 班長
squadron hui-hěng tiong-tūi, sío lām-tūi 飛行中隊,小艦隊
squalid lah-sap ě, khó-lǐn ě, pi-chhám ě, pi-bǐ ě 骯髒的,可憐的,悲慘的,卑微的
squalid children lah-sap gín-á 骯髒的小孩
squalid life pi-chhám ě seng-oàh 悲慘的生活
squalid, upset emotionally ak-chak 齷齪,心亂
squall tōa-siaⁿ hui, tōa-siaⁿ kio, tōa-siaⁿ ki 大聲叫喊,尖聲大叫
squalor lah-sap, sán-chhiah 骯髒,窮苦
squander or splurge money sǔi-ì-hún-hok 隨意揮霍
squander property, wealth phò-chǎi 破財
squander time and money lōng-huì sǐ-kan kap kim-chǐⁿ 浪費時間與金錢
squander, waste lōng-huì 浪費
squanderer lōng-huì-chía, hòng-tōng-chía 浪費者,放蕩者
square sì-kak ě, sù-hong ě, pěng-hong ě, sì-kak-hěng 四角的,四方的,平方的,四角形
- **fair and square** kong-pěng cheng-tāi 公平正大
square, balanced, counterbalance sio-tú 相抵的
- **to get accounts squared** chheng-siǎu 清賬
square figure cheng-hong-hěng 正方形
square foot pěng-hong chhih 平方英尺
square kilometer pěng-hong kong-lí 平方公里
square knot sí-kat 死結
square meter pěng-hong 平方
square mile pěng-hong eng-lí 平方英哩
square, plaza, piazza kóng-tiūⁿ, khàng-tē-á 廣場
squared, lined paper kó-chóa 稿紙
squash to pieces teh chhui-khì 壓碎
squash, crush ùn-ap, teh píⁿ, teh 鎮壓,壓扁,壓
squash, pumpkin, cushaw kim-koe 南瓜
squat, crouch khǔ 蹲
squat to pick up a ring khǔ lòh-khì khih chit kha chhiu-chí 蹲下去撿一只戒指
squat, podgy é-pǔi é-pǔi ě, é koh pǔi ě 矮胖的

squawk chhong-lō̍, kòk-kòk-kìò 蒼鷺, 咯咯地叫

squeak ki-ki-kìò 尖銳叫聲

squeaky sound, sound of a goose when quacking, sound of a squeaky chair, sound when eating certain foods koàihⁿ-koàihⁿ-kìò 吱吱叫

squeal ki-ki-kìò 尖銳的叫聲

squeamish siuⁿ sè-jī, siuⁿ téng-chin 過於拘謹的, 過於仔細

squeeze jīh, tēⁿ, nīh, teh, kheh 壓榨, 緊握著, 壓, 擠

squeeze in the hand nēh óa-lāi 捏緊

squeeze juice nīh chiap 壓汁

squeeze money khà-iū 敲竹槓

squeeze money from a person khióng-hat, phiàn lǎng é chíⁿ 恐嚇榨取他人的錢

squeeze out from a wound chek 擠

squeeze out fruit juice ká kóe-chí-chiap 榨果汁

squeeze out the pus chek-lǎng 擠膿

squeeze a pimple chek thiāu-á-chí 擠青春痘

squeeze the breast, to milk tēⁿ-leng 擠奶

squeeze the pus out of a boil chek liáp-á-lǎng 擠瘡, 擠疔膿

squeeze things into a suitcase mīh-kīaⁿ jīh-lóh-khì phōe-siuⁿ 東西壓進去皮箱

quelch ap-chè, hō̍ tiām-tiām 壓制, 使緘默

squid bát-chà^t-á 烏賊

squint bui-bui, bàk-chiu lío 眯著眼看, 斜視

squint-eyed thoah-thang ẽ 斜視的

squirm kún-chūn, soan, kám-kak pháiⁿ-sè bē chū-chāi 扭曲, 蠕動, 侷促不安

squirrel phòng-chhí 松鼠

squirt chōaⁿ-chúi, chúi chōaⁿ-chhut-lāi 噴, 噴出來

SSC: Societas Sti Columbani Sèng Kat-liōng-pa Hōe (Catholic) 聖葛隆巴會

SSPS: Holy Ghost Srs Sèng-sīn Hōe (Catholic) 聖神會

St Valentine's Day Chěng-jīn-chiat 情人節

St. Joseph Sèng Jiòk-sek (Catholic) 聖若瑟

St. Paul Sèng Pó-lòk (Catholic) 聖保祿

St. Paul Sèng Pó-lǒ (Protestant) 聖保羅

St. Peter Sèng Pek-to-lòk (Catholic) 聖伯多祿

St. Peter Sèng Pí-tek (Protestant) 聖彼得

stab túh 刺

- to be stabbed túh-siong, chhàk-tiòh, túh-tiòh 刺傷

stab a person in the back àm-tiong hāi lǎng, thau hāi lǎng 暗中傷人

stab to death túh-sí 刺死

stab, pierce with a fork or a meat skewer chhiám 刺叉

stab, prick túh-tiòh 刺中

stab, prick, a thorn, a splinter, latch chhoaⁿ 刺, 芒刺

stability an-tēng, ún-tēng, kian-tēng 安定, 穩定, 堅定

stability of commodity prices bùt-kè ún-tēng 物價穩定

stability of life seng-oàh an-tēng 生活安定

stability of prices tēng-kè 定價

stabilize an-tēng, kian-kò, kíong-kò 安定, 堅固, 鞏固

stabilize battle formation ah-tīn 壓陣

stabilize prices ún-tēng bùt-kè 穩定物價

stabilize, firm, stable ún-tēng 穩定

stabilizer chúi-pěng-tō 水平舵

stable for horses bé-tiāu 馬廄

stable and firm, secure ún-kò, kian-kò, an-ún 穩固, 堅固, 穩定

stable life an-tēng ẽ seng-oàh 安定的生活.

staccato tōan-im ẽ im-gák 斷音

stack of dry grass or straw chháu-pǔ, tiu-chháu-tui 稻草堆

stack of hay chit tui ta-chháu 一堆乾草

stack of wood chit pé chhā 一捆柴

stack, large quantity, great amount tãi-liōng 大量

stacked in tight tìn bát-tat 堆積得滿滿的

stadium ūn-tōng-tiūⁿ 運動場

staff in music, musical score using the staff notation gō̍-sòⁿ-phó^t 五線譜

staff member, personnel, office worker, functionary chit-oǎn 職員

staff of a concern, clerk, office clerk pān-sū-oǎn 辦事員

staff of a consulate léng-sū-kóan-oǎn 領事館員

staff of professors chōan-thé kàu-siū, chōan-thé kàu-chit-oǎn 全體教授, 全體教職員

staff personnel chit-oǎn, chōan-thé jīn-oǎn 職員, 全體人員

- editorial staff phian-chip-pō 編輯部

- formal staff cheng-sek ẽ chit-oǎn 正式的職員

staff, flag staff kǐ-ko 旗竿

stall

staff, military staff chham-bō̍ 參謀
 - **chief of general staff** chham-bō̍ chong-tiūⁿ
 參謀總長
staff, secretaries, advisors bō̍-liāu 幕僚
staff, stick, cane kóai-á 木杖
 - **iron staff** thih-kóai 鐵杖
stag, male deer kang ẽ lók-á 牡鹿
stag party cha-po̍ ẽ àm-hōe 男性的晚會
stage a demonstration, parade sī-ui iū-hēng
 示威遊行
stage a play siōng-ián 上演
stage name gē-miā 藝名
stage of politics cheng-tī bú-tāi 政治舞台
stage play, theater, drama bú-tāi-kiok 舞台劇
stage play, a skit, a performance, a show
 oē-kék 話劇
stage shows for the public kong-ián 公演
stage, phase khám-chām 段落
stage, phase in a developmental or evolutionary process kai-tōaⁿ 階段
stage, rostrum kang-tāi 講台
stage, steps of a journey chām 站
stage, theatrical stage hì-pěⁿ, bú-tāi, hì-tāi 戲台, 舞台
 - **erect a theatrical stage** tah hì-pěⁿ 搭戲台
 - **to go on the stage** chò ián-oān, teng tā 當演員, 登台
stage, to perform a play piáu-ián, poaⁿ 表演, 演
stagger, to sway, to wobble, to waver iō-iō
 pái-pái 搖搖擺擺
stagger about, stumble like a drunk tian-lāi
 tian-khì 蹣跚, 顛來顛去
stagger, to reel, to upset, turn over, to fall
 tian 顛
stagger, totter, reel phiān 踉蹌
stagnant water sí-chúi, chúi chek-lè 死水, 水阻塞
stagnant, not moving, recession in business put liū-thong ẽ, put keng-khì ẽ 不流通的, 不景氣的
stagnate chek-lè, theng-chí, tông-lè, bō̍ hoat-tat 停滯, 停止, 不發達
stain incapable of being washed off, indelible sé bē khí-lāi 洗不起來
stain on one's name bēng-tī-siōng ẽ ɔ̍-tiám 名譽上的污點
stain, tainted, contaminated ù-jíam, jiah, tò̍, phah lah-sap 污染, 污點, 浸染, 弄髒

- **black stain** ɔ̍-tiám, ɔ̍-jiah 污點
 - **blood stains** hoeh-jiah 血跡
stained by, contaminated ù-jíam 染污
stainless bē seⁿ sian ẽ 不生鏽的
stainless steel, galvanized iron, tin plate
 pèh-thih-á 白鐵, 不銹鋼
staircase, stairway lău-thui 樓梯
stairs, level, step, rank khám, gím-á 級, 台階
 - **down stairs** lău-kha 樓下
 - **up stairs** lău-téng 樓上
stairs to an upper story lău-thui 樓梯
stairs, layer, stratum, flight of steps, story of a building, social classes, grade or rank kai 階, 層, 樓
stairs, stepping stones, a flight of steps, a ladder gám-á 階梯
stake, piles, support with piling thiāu-á, têng khít-á 柱子, 打樁
 - **to be burned at the stake** sīu hóe-hēng 被火刑
stake, pledge, bet poah ẽ chíⁿ, tó̍ 賭金, 賭
stake, post, piles khít, khít-á 樁
stalactite chiong-jú-chiòh 鐘乳石
stalagmite chiòh-sún 石筍
stale jīo, pàng-jīo 尿, 解尿
stale bread or joke bō̍ chhiⁿ, chhàu-sng, kū 不新鮮, 臭酸, 舊
 - **stale bread** kòe-kí ẽ mī-pau, chhàu-sng ẽ mī-pau 過期的麵包, 臭酸的麵包
stale, stink like a fish kòe-lău 不新鮮
stalemate, deadlocked ǒng kiàn ǒng, theng-tùn 僵持狀態, 停頓
stalemate, blocked, to silt up gēng 恨
stalk, rice stalk kó, tīu-kó 莖
 - **a bundle of rice stalks** chit cháng tīu-chháu 一捆稻草
stalk of grass, a straw chháu-ki 草枝
stalk or straw of wheat or barley, without the ear bēh-kó, bēh-á-kó 麥莖
stalk, tracking, following a trail secretly tui-chong, thau oá-khì 追蹤, 潛伏前近
stalks of thatch koaⁿ-chin 蘆草
stalks of the reed used for brooms koaⁿ-bāng-hoe 蘆草花
stall, vendor's stall tàⁿ-á 小攤
 - **book stall** chheh-tàⁿ-á 書攤
 - **fruit stall** kóe-chí-tàⁿ 水果攤
stall or booth especially a fixed one in a market thoaⁿ-ūi, keh-á 攤位

stall, engine stalled sit-sok 失速
stall, parking space, stop thêng-chhia-tiūⁿ,
 thêng-chí 停車場, 停止
stall, seat chē-ūi 座位
stall, stable, barn, lead into the barn tiāu,
 khan jip tiāu 廄, 牽入廄裡
stallion chéng-bé, chò chéng ẽ bé 種馬
stalwart kōan-tōa kiāt-sit 高大結實
stalwart man kōan-tōa kiāt-sit ẽ lǎng 高大結實
 的人
**stalwart, tough and determined, resolute,
 unwavering, gift of fortitude** kong-gē,
 kang-gē (Catholic) 剛毅, 堅強有決斷
stamen kang-lúi, kang-hoe ẽ hoe-sim 雄蕊, 公
 蕊, 雄性花蕊
**stamen or pistil of a flower, buds, un-
 opened flowers, classifying particle
 used with flowers and eyes** lúi 蕊, 朵
stamina, vitality cheng-lék, nāi-lék, ũ tòng-
 thǎu, khui-lát 精力, 有耐力, 氣力
stammer, stutter in speaking thih, toā-chih
 口吃
stamp collecting book iū-phìo-chheh 郵票冊
stamp collection chip-iū, chip iū-phìo 集郵, 集
 郵票
stamp with a seal or stamp tng ìn-á 蓋章
stamp with the hoof chàm-tě 頓足
stamp, official seal, stamp with a seal ìn-á,
 tng, tng ìn 印章, 蓋, 蓋章
 - **rubber stamp** chhiu-leng ìn-á 橡膠印章
stamp, postage iū-phìo, ìn-hoe 郵票, 印花
stamp, tread on tah, chàm, chàm-kha-tě 踏,
 蹂腳
 - **to break by stamping on** chàm hō tng 踩
 斷
**stamped partly on each of two sheets to
 link pages of a document for security
 against alterations** khǐ-hǒng-ìn, kap-ìn 騎
 縫印
stampede tiòh-kiaⁿ tǒ-cháu, chǎu kah phùn-
 kha-keng 驚逃, 逃竄
stance chún-pī phah-kǐu ẽ chu-sè, phah-kǐu
 tah ẽ só-chāi 準備擊球的姿勢, 擊球踏的位
 置
stanch, firm, firmly, hard, stable kian-kò ẽ,
 bē siáp-chúi ẽ 堅固的, 不透水的
stanch, devoted, fidelity, loyal, loyalty tiong-
 sêng ẽ 忠誠的
stanchion tú-á 支柱
stand, endure patiently tòng, jím-nāi 耐久, 忍
 耐

- **cannot stand or put up with something**
 tòng-bē-tiāu 忍不住
stand at attention līp-chèng 立正
stand behind him khǐa tòa i ẽ kha-chhng-aū
 站在他面後
stand by, remain a spectator pǒng-koan 旁觀
stand closer together khǐa khah bát lè 站緊一
 點
stand erect khǐa-thěng, khǐa-tit 站挺, 站直
stand firmly khǐa-chāi, khǐa hō chāi 站穩
stand for holding swords, knife rack to-kè
 刀架
stand for reviewing troops iat-peng-tǎi 閱兵
 台
stand in a certain place thěng, thěng-tùn 停,
 停頓
stand in harm's way chǎu-hóe jip-mǒ 走火入
 魔
stand in a row, form a line pǎi-tui 排隊
stand in the way of chǒ-gāi 阻礙
stand off, stand aside chǎu-khui 跑開, 走開
stand on tiptoe neh kha-bóe, nih-kha-bé 踮足,
 塌腳尾
stand one's ground kǐ-síu 據守
stand ready to assist chiap-èng 接應
stand security, be responsible for a man
 pó-jin 擔保, 保證
stand steadily, able to hold one's own khǐa
 ẽ tiāu 站得住
**stand surety or guarantee for someone or
 something** chò pó-chèng-jin 做保證人
stand up khǐa kǐ-lǎi 站起來
stand up against hóan-khòng 反抗
stand upright in respectful attention siok-līp
 肅立
stand, frame or rack kè-á 架子
stand, stop, halt khǐa 站
stand, vendor's stall tàⁿ-á 攤子
standard bearer giáh kǐ-á ẽ 拿旗子的
**standard block letter regular script in Chi-
 nese calligraphy** cheng-khái 正楷
**standard form or pattern, standard proce-
 dures, formula** thěng-sek 程式
standard of living seng-oáh chúi-chún, seng-
 oáh thěng-tō 生活水準, 生活程度
**standard or traditional Chinese characters,
 not cursive** chèng-thé-jī 正體字
standard pronunciation phiau-chún-im 標準
 音

starling

standard script in Chinese calligraphy, clear unabbreviated characters chiaⁿ-sía
正寫

standard regular script of handwriting khái-su
楷書

standard time phiau-chún sǐ-kan 標準時間

standard, criterion pín-chún 憑準

standard, flag kǐ-á 旗子

standard, level chúí-chún, chúí-pěng 水準, 水平

standard, model, basis of comparision
thěng-tō, phiau-chún, pún-úi 程度, 標準, 本位

standardize, standardization phiau-chún-hòa
標準化

standby ē khò-tit ē lǎng, chi-chhǐ-chía 可依靠的人, 支持者

standby, rescue signals kùu-oān sìn-hō 救援信號

standing, status, identity, reputation tē-úi,
sin-hūn, mǐa-siaⁿ 地位, 身份, 名譽

- **social standing** sǐa-hōe tē-úi 社會地位

standing army siōng-pī-kun 常備軍

standing erect khīa-tit, khīa-tit ē 直立, 直立的

standing in rows khīa-chě 排整齊

standing members of a committee siōng-bū
úi-oan 常務委員

standing menace éng-kíu ē ui-hiáp 永久的威脅

standing, permanent éng-kíu ē 永久的

standing, stagnant bō lǐu-thong ē, put keng-khì 不流通, 不景氣

standoffish pōng-koan ē, léng-tām ē 旁觀的, 冷淡的

standout, outstanding, excellent kiát-chhut ē,
iu-siù ē, chhut-tioh ē lǎng 傑出的, 優秀的, 出類拔萃的

standpoint, point of view līp-tiūⁿ, koan-tiám
立場, 觀點

standstill thěng-tùn, thěng-chí 停頓, 停止

- **to come to a standstill** thěng-tùn chōng-thāi 停頓狀態

stanza, node, segment, part chiat, chit chiat
節, 一節

stanza, verse in a poem si-kù 詩句

staphylococcus phō-tō kǐu-khún 葡萄球菌

staple, main product, major part of chú-iàu
sán-bùt, chú-iàu pō-hūn, chú-iàu ē 主要產物, 主要部份

stapler tēng-su-ki 釘書機

staples tēng-su-teng 釘書釘

star, celebrity chheⁿ, chhiⁿ, bēng-seng, chú-
ián 星, 明星, 主演

- **fixed stars** hěng-seng 恒星

star light chheⁿ ē kng 星光

- **to see stars** bák-chiu chhut hóe-kim-chheⁿ
眼花撩亂

star, fate, destiny mǐa-ūn 命運

- **to be born under a lucky star** chhut-sì chīu
hó mǐa 生來命好

star actress, leading lady, actress lí chú-kak
女主角

star anise tōa hōe-hiuⁿ 大茴香

star atlas, map of the stars thian-būn-tō 天文圖

star crossed, born under an unlucky star, usually referring to young and beautiful girls pōk-bēng 薄命

star of old age portrayed as a very old man with a large head, a person on his birthday sīu-chheⁿ, sīu-seng 壽星

star or planet chheⁿ-kǐu 星球

starboard iū-hiǎn, chūn ē chǐaⁿ-pěng 右舷

starch a garment or material, starch clothing, sizing cloth or clothes chiáh-chiuⁿ
上漿

starch with rice water, pulp rice soup chiuⁿ-
ám 漿米湯

starch, broth, wheat-flour paste hún-chiuⁿ 粉漿

starch, food prepared from starch, noodles or pasta made from any kind of flour
tiān-hún 澱粉

starch, paste, cream kō 漿糊

starch, to starch, to stiffen cloth with starch
chiuⁿ 漿硬

starched clothes chiuⁿ saⁿ 漿衣服

stare gǐn, bák-chiu kim-kim-khò^a 瞪眼, 凝視

stare at angrily, stare straight ahead, make a fishy glance gǐn lǎng 怒目視人, 睨人

stare at each other sio-siòng, sio-gǐn 互看, 互瞪

stare at, to gaze, look attentively, focus one's gaze on chù-sǐ 注視

stare in anger gǐn, gǐn 睨視, 瞪眼

staring eyes bák-chiu chheⁿ-kùn-kùn 瞪大眼睛

stark ngē-khok-khok, bō piàn-khiàu 僵硬的, 刻板的

starling bird iàn-pat-ko chiáu-á 燕八哥

starlit ũ chheⁿ ě, chheⁿ teh sih 有星星的, 星光照耀

starring, play the leading role in a play or a motion picture chú-ian 主演

starry chheⁿ ě, chin chē chheⁿ ě 星的, 多星的

starry eyed dreamer bōng-sióng-chíá 妄想者

starry night chheⁿ chin chē ě àm-sǐ 多星的夜晚

Stars and Stripes Bí-kok kok-kǐ 美國國旗

stars in general chheⁿ-sǐn 星辰

stars, planets, satellites chheⁿ, chhiⁿ, seng 星

start a bus, train or car khui 開

start a lesson khai-sí siōng-khò 開始上課

start at a new post, take office chīu-jīm 就任

start classes at the beginning of a semester khai-hák, khui-òh 開學

start collecting taxes khai-cheng, khai-teng 開徵

start construction or building si-kang 施工

start a construction project, call for bids hoat-pau 發包

start a court trial, to hold a court session khui-tēng 開庭

start doing business, start practicing law, medicine khai-giap 開業

start a feud, have a feud, become enemies kiát oan-siū 結冤仇

start a fire khiⁿ-hóe 起火

start getting sex conscious, begin to acquire understanding khui-khiàu 開竅

start in race khiⁿ-pō 起步

start a law case, prepare a law suit for judgment, accredit a school līp-àn 立案

start a lawsuit phah koaⁿ-si 打官司

start legal action mutually sio-kò 訴訟

start menu khai-sí kong-lěng-pío 開始功能表

start a movement or activity, put something into motion, put a law into operation hoat-tōng 發動

start on anything, commence work, to fight tāng-chhiú 動手

start on a journey khiⁿ-thěng 起程

start one's life anew, reform life, turn over a new leaf chiōng-sin chò-lǎng 重新做人

start or set up an office or agency chhòng-siat 創設

start out for, destination of train, bus or boat khai-óng 開往

start out or set off on a journey chhut-hoat 出發

start relief hoat-tōng kiu-chè 發動救濟

start a rumor ɔ̄-pèh-hán, chō-iǎu, seⁿ-ōe 造謠

start shivering khiⁿ kǎaⁿ 發抖

start showing a movie, start performing khai-ian 開演

start to fight khiⁿ-chhiú 動手, 起手

start trading, open the market khui-chhi 開市

start trouble khiⁿ hong-pho 起風波

start up khiⁿ-kó 戲開始, 開始工作

start war khai-chiàn 開戰

start writing hē-pit 下筆

start, begin, commence chhòng-sí, khai-sí 創始, 開始

start, begin, originate, initiate, launch khiⁿ, hoat-khiⁿ 起, 發起

starter on a machine khiⁿ-tōng chong-tì 起動裝置

starter, starting persons chhut-hoat-chíá, hoat-lěng-oán 出發者, 發令員

starting note, beginning khiⁿ-im 起音

starting pitcher sian-hoat-tǎu-chhiú 先發投手

starting place or point chhut-hoat-tiám 出發點

startle hō lǎng kiaⁿ 令人吃驚

startle even the universe, earth-shaking kiaⁿ-thiⁿ tāng-tē 驚天動地

startle, scare away phah-chheⁿ-kiaⁿ 使驚愕

startled at chheⁿ-kiaⁿ 驚愕

startling news kiaⁿ-sí-lǎng ě siau-sit 嚇死人的消息

starvation, famine ki-hng, gō-sí 飢荒, 餓死

starve to death, starvation iau-sí 餓死

starve, hungry, half-starved pòⁿ-chiah-gō 吃不飽, 半吃半餓

starve, nothing to eat iau-ki sit-tng 三餐不繼

starve, to thirst for, to long for siàu-siūⁿ 渴望

starved for news lóng bǒ siau-sit 音訊全無

starving man, half beggar half thief, bandit's follower iau-ló 嘍囉

stash and secretly hide contraband, secret store su-chōng 私藏

State affairs, policy, administration kok-chèng 國政

state and private joint ownership kong-su hap-ěng 公私合營

state clearly, explain to a superior, elder pín-běng 稟明

state clearly, make a statement giǎn-běng 言明

station

state funeral kok-chòng 國葬
state of affairs is serious sū-thài giām-tiōng
事態嚴重
state of affairs, situation, circumstances
chēng-hóng 情況
state of grace ū sèng-thióng ẽ chōng-thài
(Catholic) 有聖寵的狀態
state of health kiān-khong chōng-thài, kiān-
khong chōng-thài 健康狀態
state of mind sim-í chōng-thài 心理狀態
state one's case, petition tīn-chēng, chhéng-
gōan 陳情, 請願
State Opera, Peking Opera kok-kiók, pēng-
kiók 國劇, 平劇
**state or condition or the family, on one's
descent or origin** ka-sè 家世
state owned, state run kong-pān 公辦
state religion kok-kàu 國教
state secrets kok-ka ki-bít 國家機密
state visitor kok-pin 國賓
state, circumstances, situation chēng-hēng
情形
- **present state of affairs** hiān-chōng 現狀
- **real state of affairs** sít-chāi ẽ chēng-hēng
實在的情形
- **to arrive at this state** kàu chit ẽ chēng-
hēng 到這個情形
state, country, nation kok 國
- **secretary of state** kok-bū-kheng 國務卿
state, status, identity tē-ūi, sin-hūn 地位, 身份
- **conjugal state** hun-phòe chè-tō, hu-hū
chè-tō 婚配制度, 夫婦制度
- **to keep one's state** pó-chhi sin-hūn, pó-
chhi ui-giām 保持身份, 保持威嚴
state, to say or explain kóng, soat-bēng 說, 說
明
- **to state one's opinion** hoat-piáu ì-kiàn 發
表意見
stated khak-tēng ẽ, tēng-kĩ ẽ, kui-tēng ẽ, bēng-
pèk kóng chhut-lāi 確定的, 定期的, 規定的,
明白的說出來
stateless bō kok-chèk ẽ 無國籍的
stateless person, person without a country
bō-kok-chèk ẽ lāng 無國籍的人
stately chong-lē, chong-giām, ui-giām 莊麗, 裝
嚴, 威嚴
statement, written seng-bēng-su 聲明書
- **to doubt a person's statement** hōai-gĩ lāng
kóng ẽ ōe 懷疑別人說的話

**statement before the court, confession, oral
evidence** kháu-keng 口供
**statement giving explanation of a matter,
detailed statement** soat-bēng-su 說明書
statement of accounts kè-sng-su 計算書
statement of assets and liabilities chu-sán
hū-chè-pío 資產負債表
statement of official rank chit-miá 職名, 職稱
statement of one's views tīn-sút ì-kiàn 陳述意
見
**statement of settlement of quarrel, writ of
reconciliation** hō-kái-su 和解書
**statement, conversation, talk, chat, to talk,
converse** tām-oē 談話
**statement, declaration, to state, give an ac-
count of, set forth** tīn-sút 陳述
statement, describe kì-chài 記載
statement, verbal seng-bēng 聲明
statesman chēng-tī-ka 政治家
statesmanship chēng-tī-ka ẽ chhiú-oán,
chēng-tī chāi-lēng 政治家的手腕, 政治才能
static chēng ẽ, tiām-tiām bē tīn-tāng ẽ 靜的, 靜
止的
static electricity chēng-tiān 靜電
statics chēng-lèk-hàk 靜力學
station chām, chhia-thâu 站, 車站
- **bus station** bah-suh ẽ chhia-thâu 巴士車站
- **gas station** ka-iū-chām 加油站
- **police station** phài-chhut-só 派出所
- **radio station** kóng-pò tiān-tāi 廣播電台
- **railway station** hóe-chhia-thâu 火車站
- **television station** tiān-sī-tāi 電視台
station a sentinel at a gate phài peng síu
mng 派兵守門
station at the beginning and end of the line
thau-bóe-chām 起迄站
station hall chhia-chām tōa-thia 車站大廳
station master chām-tiú 站長
Station Master's Kiosk Tīt-pan Chām-tiúⁿ-sek
值班站長室
station platform goeh-tāi 月台
**station troops, equip troops with weapons,
arrange, dispose, to post** phòe-ti, phài
配置, 派
**station troops, garrison troops, occupation
forces** chū-kun 駐軍
station wagon lí-hēng-chhia 旅行車
station, position, status, place in society tē-
ūi 地位

station, rest stop on a road lō-chām 路站
stationary kò-tēng ě, bō piàn-tōng ě 固定的, 無變動的
stationed in country as a diplomat chū-chiat 駐節
stationer bunn-kū-tiām, bunn-khū-tiām 文具店
stationery bunn-kū, bunn-khū, phoe-chóa 文具, 信紙
stationery and envelopes phoe-chóa kap phoe-lǒng 信紙與信封
stationery store bunn-kū-tiām 文具店
stations of the Cross khó-lō (Catholic) 苦路
statistical table, chart, graph thóng-kè-píó 統計表
statistician thóng-kè hák-ka, thóng-kè-oǎn 統計學家, 統計員
statistics, statistical tables thóng-kè, thóng-kè-hák, thóng-kè-píó 統計, 統計學, 統計表
statuary tiau-khek ang-á, tiau-khek-ka 雕像, 雕刻家
statuary art tiau-khek-sút 雕刻術
statue in bronze tǎng-siōng 銅像
statue in honor of or to commemorate someone līp-siōng lǎi kí-liām... 立像來紀念
statue of the Virgin Mary, Madonna Sèng-bó-siōng 聖母像
statue, bronze statue chit sian tǎng-siōng 一尊銅像
statue, holy or blessed statues sèng-siōng 聖像
statue, likeness, idol siōng, ngó-siōng 像, 偶像
statuette sè sian tiau-siōng, sè sian ang-á 小雕像
stature, height, height of the body sin-ko, sin-koǎn 身高
 - **a man of high stature** lǎng chin kǎn 個子很高
 - **of imposing stature** chin chhō-tōa ui-hong 很粗大威風
status sin-hūn, tē-ūi 身份, 地位
 - **international status** kok-chè ě tē-ūi 國際的地位
 - **to maintain the status quo** pó-chhī hiān-chōng 保持現狀
status, condition, circumstances chēng-hēng 情形
statute hoat-lùt, hoat-kui, kui-thēng 法律, 法規, 規程

statute book hoat-lēng chǎn-su, hoat-lùt chǎn-su 法令全書, 法律全書
statute law sēng-bunn-hoat 成文法
statute, law, a scientific law tēng-lùt 定律
statutory holiday, customary holiday lē-ká 例假
staunch, reliable, faithful ē sìn-nāi-tit, tiong-sit ě 可信賴的, 忠實的
staunch, solid, watertight kian-kò, bē lāu-chúi ě 堅固, 不漏水的
stay at another's house chioh-hioh, chioh-tò 借住, 借宿
stay at home siōng-siōng tī chhū-nih, hán-tit chhut-khì 常常在家, 很少出去
stay away from office without leave, neglect official duties không-chit 曠職
stay away from school without leave, to play truant, to cut classes không-khò 曠課
stay behind, can not overtake, can not come up tòe bē-tiòh 跟不上
stay for a while, lodge temporarily at... chiām-tò 暫住
stay in a position for another term, retain in office liū-jīm 留任
stay overnight kè-mě 過夜
stay temporarily, pause thēng-liū 停留
stay there tòe hia 住那裡
stay together tòe chò-hóe 住在一起
stay too long, outstay one's welcome tng kha-chhng 長屁股
stay up late at night àm-khùn 晚睡
stay, dwell, reside tòe, tiām, kòe, thēng-kha 住, 留, 過, 停留
stay, postpone, extend iǎn-kǐ 延期
stead, favorable, useful, beneficial iú-lī, ū lō-ēng, ū hó-chhū 有利, 有用處, 有好處
stead, location, site, situation ū-tì 位置
steadfast kian-kò, kian-tēng, kha tah sít tē ě, put piàn ě 堅固, 堅定, 腳踏實地的, 不變的
steadfast in love, constant in love ài-chēng choan-it 愛情專一
steady, firm, constant chāi-chāi, ún-tēng, kian-kò, chāi, kò-tēng ě 沉著, 穩定, 堅固, 固定的
 - **to hold steady** giáh hō tiáu 拿穩
steady and calm, dignified ún-tiōng 穩重
steak pǎi, bah-pǎi 排, 肉排
 - **beef steak** gǔ-pǎi 牛排
steal thau-thèh, chhàt-thau 竊取

- **to steal a look at somebody** thau-khòaⁿ lăng, kâ lăng thau-khòaⁿ 偷看別人
steal credit for chhiuⁿ-kong 搶功
steal a glance, peek, peep chhip 偷看
steal or take away pì^a-khì 偷光光
steal a ride, to be drivers cháu-chhia 偷乘車, 當司機
steal some small thing, eat by stealth, a furtive snatch thau-ni 偷拿
steal something new chhiuⁿ-sin 搶新
steal things to help the poor like Robin Hood or Liao Thiam-teng gī-chhàt 義賊
steal, be a thief chò-chhàt 做賊
steal, pilfer, filch, secretly, stealthily thau 偷
steal, pilfer, filch, theft, pilferage, larceny chhiap-tō 竊盜
stealthily, surreptitiously, do something secretly bih-bih chhih-chhih 偷偷摸摸
stealthy thau-thau-á, chin pì-bìt, kúi-kúi-sui-sui ẽ 秘密的, 很隱密的, 鬼鬼祟祟的
steam chhoe, chhe, cheng-khì 蒸, 炊, 蒸氣
steam bath cheng-khì-èk 蒸氣浴
steam boat khi-chũn 汽船
steam box chhoe-sng 蒸籠
steam brake cheng-khì ẽ tòng 蒸氣煞車
steam glutinous rice cakes chhoe-kóe 蒸糕粿
steam pressure khi-ap 汽壓
steam rice chhoe-png 蒸飯
steam whistle chúi-lě 水笛
steam, vapor, gas khi 汽
steamed bun bán-thō 饅頭
steamed cake made of green pea flour lèk-tāu-ko 綠豆糕
steamed cake made of rice or wheat flour, pastry ko-á 糕
steamed confection made of rice and grated turnips chhài-thāu-kóe, chhài-thāu-ké 蘿蔔糕
steamed dumplings chhoe-kiáu 蒸餃
steamed dumplings stuffed with meat bah-pau 肉包子
steamer, steamer basket for dimsum lăng-sng 蒸籠
steamer, steamship khi-chũn, lŭn-chũn 汽船, 輪船
steed bé, chiàn-bé 馬, 戰馬
steel kng, kng-thih 鋼, 鋼鐵
steel armor, armor plating thih-kah 鐵甲

steel bar thih-kin 鋼筋
steel helmet kng-khoe 鋼盔
steel nail kng-teng 鋼釘
steel plate kng-pán 鋼板
steel wire kng-sòaⁿ, kng-tiáu 鋼線, 鋼條
steel work kng-thih chē-phín 鋼鐵製品
steel worker kng-thih kang-lăng 鋼鐵工人
steelyard, weighing scale chhìn-á, nŭu-á 秤, 大秤
steep kīa 陡峭
steep cliff, overhanging cliff, precipice pang-khām 山崖, 斷崖
steep tea in boiling water tẽ chìm tòa kún-chúi lăi-bĩn 茶葉浸泡在開水裡面
steep, soak chìm 浸
steeple chiam-thah 尖塔
steeple of a church kàu-tng ẽ chiam-thah 教堂的尖塔
steeplechase chiòng-gāi sài-bé, chiòng-gāi sài-pháu, oát-iá sài-pháu 障礙賽馬, 障礙賽跑, 越野賽跑
steeplejack siu-lí ian-tăng thah-bóe ẽ, ko-khong chok-giáp kang-lăng 修理煙囪塔頂的人, 高空作業工人
steer a car sái-chhia 開車
steer a ship sái-chũn 開船
steer, bull, ox gũ-káng 牡牛
steer, guide léng-tō 領導
steer, to pilot ship, airplane, to drive a car sái 駕駛
steerage of a ship, engine room, third class lŭn-ki-sek, chong-keng, saⁿ-teng-sek 輪機室, 統艙, 三等室
steerage passenger chē saⁿ-teng-sek ẽ lăng-kheh 乘坐三等室的乘客
steering hōaⁿ-tōa, hōaⁿ-tō, chí-tō 掌舵, 指導
steering committee chí-tō úi-oăn-hōe 指導委員會
steering wheel hong-hiòng-pōaⁿ 方向盤
steersman tōa-chhiu, sái-chũn ẽ 舵手, 開船的人
stem of a flower or grass ki, kó 枝, 莖
stem cell kàn-sè-pau 幹細胞
stem of taro leaf used as vegetable ô-hōaiⁿ 芋莖
stem of a tea leaf tẽ-ki 茶葉中間線取下之小茶枝, 茶枝
stem, to stop, to prohibit, plug up chí, that 止, 塞

stench chhàu, chhàu-siòh 惡臭

stencil chóa-hěng, chóa-bō-á, ìn-soat iōng ẽ pán 紙模版, 版

stencil paper lăh-chóa 蠟紙

stencil pen thih-pit 鐵筆

stencil plate kng-pán 鋼板

stenographer sok-kì-oăn 速記員

stenography sok-kì-hàk, sok-kì-sút 速記學, 速記術

stentorian voice, very strong or sonorous voice tōa-nă-ău-khang 大嗓子

step, a pace pō, kha-pō, kĩa, tãh 步, 腳步, 行, 踏

- **the first step** tē-it pō 第一步

- **to advance a step** chìn chit pō 進一步

step of a staircase or ladder, staircase gám, khám, gĩm-á, lău-thui 梯階, 台階, 樓梯

- **door step** hō-tēng 閭, 門檻

step aside thè-khui, thè-pi-a 退開, 退邊仔

step backwards thè-aū 退後

stepbrother, half-brother kăng bú kò pē ẽ hiaⁿ-tĩ, kăng pē kò bú ẽ hiaⁿ-tĩ 異父兄弟, 異母兄弟

step by step chit pō chit pō 一步一步

step on a nail tãh-tiòh teng-á 踩到釘子

step on someone's foot tãh-tiòh lăng ẽ kha 踩到別人的腳

step on, tread upon, walk, trample tãh 踏, 踩

step unexpectedly down a step, in a hole or in water tãh-thām 踩陷

step unintentionally into a hole lăp lōh-khì 踩下去

step up, quicken the tempo, accelerate ka-sok 加速

stepbrothers, stepsisters chiap-bĩn hiaⁿ-mōe 同父異母生的兄妹

stepchild, wife's son by former husband, husband's son by former wife chēng-lăng-kĩa 前妻或前夫之子女

stepfather, stepmother aū-chek, aū-bú 繼父, 繼母

stepladder bé-í 活梯, 馬椅

stepmother harlot (vile scolding) āu-bó-bă 後娘

stepping-stone kha-tãh-chiòh, chìn-sin chi kai 踏腳石, 進身之階

stepsister kăng bú kò pē ẽ chí-mōe, kăng pē kò bú ẽ chí-mōe 異父姊妹, 異母姊妹

stereo lip-thé-siaⁿ, lip-thé ẽ 身歷聲, 立體聲

stereochemistry lip-thé hòà-hàk 立體化學

stereophonic lip-thé siaⁿ-im ẽ 立體聲音

stereophonically reproduced sound lip-thé siaⁿ-im 立體聲音

stereoscope sít-thé-kĩa, lip-thé-kĩa, lip-thé hip-siòng-kĩa 實體鏡, 立體鏡, 立體照相鏡

stereotype printing iăn-pán ìn-soat-sút, ēng iăn-pán ìn-soat, hō tēng-hěng 鉛版印刷術, 用鉛版印刷, 使定型

stereotype phrases sí-pán ẽ ōe 死板的話

stereotype, rigid, static, old concept, cliché sí-pán, bō piàn-khiau, lău koan-liām, kiàn kóng kóng éng-pái, kiàn kóng kóng í-chēng 死板, 一成不變, 老觀念, 陳腔濫調

stereotyped ideas kó-sek ẽ koan-liām, thōan-thóng ẽ koan-liām 古式的觀念, 傳統的觀念

sterile animals bē-seⁿ ẽ 不能生育的

sterile field sán-chhăh 貧瘠的田地

sterile land bō pũ ẽ tē 不肥沃的地

sterile water bō sè-khún ẽ chúi 無菌水

sterile without bacteria bō sè-khún 無細菌的

sterile woman, a barren woman thũn-bó 石女, 不能生育的女人

sterile, barren, wasteland put-mǒ chi tē 不毛之地

sterile, without results bō kiát-kó ẽ 無結果的

sterility put-ĩn-chēng, bē-seⁿ 不孕症, 不孕

sterilization, contraceptive surgery, permanent contraception pĩ-ĩn chhiú-sút, éng-kíu pĩ-ĩn-hoat, tng-chéng 避孕手術, 永久避孕法, 絕種

sterilization room siau-tòk-păng, siau-tòk-sek 消毒房, 消毒室

sterilization, disinfectant, to disinfect sat-khún, siau-tòk 殺菌, 消毒

sterilize, to disinfect siau-tòk, sat-khún 消毒, 殺菌

sterilize, contraceptive surgery hō...bē seⁿ-kĩa, pák-khí-lăi, tng-chéng 使...不能生育, 結紮, 絕種

sterilized room in a hospital siau-tòk-sek 消毒室

sterilizer, autoclave siau-tòk-khì 消毒器

sterling, British currency Eng-kok ẽ hòe-pè 英國貨幣

sterling bloc Eng-pōng chíp-thōan 英鎊集團

sterling chin-chiàⁿ ẽ, ē-khò-tit 真正的, 可靠的

stern and severe, awe inspiring, forbidding countenance sim-giăm 森嚴

stern family discipline ka-kàu chin giăm 家教很嚴

stiff

stern father, my father giām-hū (honorific title) 嚴父
stern of a ship chūn-bóe 船尾
stern resolution kian-koat ẽ koat-sim 堅決的決心
stern, firm, resolute, determined kian-koat ẽ 堅決的
stern, severe giām, lĩ-hāi 嚴, 厲害
sternal puncture, breastbone puncture method heng-kut chhoan-chhì-sut 胸骨穿刺術
sternum heng-khám-kut 胸骨
stethoscope thiaⁿ-chín-khì, thiaⁿ-tǎng 聽診器, 聽筒
Steve Jobs Sú-thě-hu Ká-pek-su 史提夫賈伯斯
stevedore poaⁿ chūn-hòe ẽ kang-lǎng 碼頭的裝卸工人
stew in his own juice chū-chok chū-siū 自作自受
stew meat khòng-bah 燉肉
stew medicinal herbs with meat or other food tūm ioh-á 煎藥
stew or boil slowly over a slow fire tūn, ǔn-ǔn-á tūn 慢慢地燉
stew or steam meat without seasoning chheng-tūn 清燉
stew over nothing bō su-iàu hōan-ló, bō lí-iū hōan-ló 不需要煩惱, 沒理由煩惱
stew rice cake tūm bí-ko 燉米糕
stew something until it's tender chú hō nōa 煮爛
stew until it is soft tūn hō nōa 燉爛
stew until soft khòng kàu nōa 燉到很爛
stew, salt, careless or vulgar ló 滷
stew, to be worried, agonize, be upset iu-chhiū, hōan-ló 憂愁, 煩惱
stew, to stew khòng, tūn, khòng ẽ 燜, 燉, 燜的
steward chiau-thāi-oǎn, hòk-bū-seng, tū-pī-oǎn, cha-phìo-oǎn, siào-kūi 招待員, 服務生, 籌備員, 查票員, 掌櫃
steward who manages accounts kóan-siào-ẽ 管賬的
stewardess, student stewardess lí hòk-bū-seng 女服務生
stewardess, woman flight attendant khong-tiong-sio-chia 空中小姐, 空姐
stewardship kóan-lí, siào-kūi ẽ chit-bū 管理, 掌櫃的職務
stewed chicken, to stew chicken tūn-ke 燉雞
stewed meat with thick gravy ló-bah 滷肉

stewed pig's feet khòng ti-kha-tě 燜豬蹄
stewpan tūn-ko, tūn oe-á 燉鍋
stick a knife in one's belt khò-tòa chhah chit ki to 腰帶插把刀
stick a stamp on an envelope tah iū-phìo 貼郵票
stick around tǎn-tòe 跟隨
stick around one's mother tǎn-tòe lāu-bó 黏母親
stick between the molars, fill up a cavity or crack, wedge something under a piece of furniture so as to make it steady siap 塞, 填
stick in the throat like a fish bone kéⁿ-tiòh, kíⁿ-tiòh 鯁到
stick into, insert chhah jip-khì 插入
stick out chhun-chhut-lǎi 伸出來
stick out the head thǎu chhun-chhut-lǎi 頭伸出來
stick out the tongue thó^t chhùi-chhì 吐舌頭
stick out, to project like a house stand out higher than the others thóng-thǎu 超出一點
stick to one's opinion kian-chhĩ ka-tĩ ẽ i-kian 堅持自己的意見
stick to one's own view, hold on stubbornly to one's own ideas chip-ì 執意
stick together through thick and thin, sharing joys and sorrows, share bliss and adversity together tòng-kam kiōng-khó^t 同甘共苦
stick together, always together kat-sio-liām 粘在一起
stick, adhere to liām, tah 黏, 貼
stick, cane kùn-á, kóai-á 棍子, 拐杖
stick, poke chhah, tǎh 插, 刺
sticking plaster ka-pò^t 膠布
stick-in-the-mud kò-chip ẽ, síu-kū ẽ, pó-síu ẽ 固執的, 墨守成規的, 保守的
stickler kian-chhĩ...ẽ lǎng 堅持...的人
sticks to the inside of the pan kiap-tiaⁿ 結鍋, 黏鍋
sticky, slimy, gunk síuⁿ-lok-lok 黏糊糊的
sticky, adhesive liām thi-thi 黏巴巴的
sticky, viscous like cakes made of glutinous rice or thick dough khīu 稠黏
sticky, viscous, gooey liām ẽ, liām-liām 黏的
stiff collar ngē, ngī, tēng 硬的, 堅硬的

stiff corpse, vampire, skinny, a sack of bones, a skeleton kiong-si, kiang-si 僵屍, 瘦皮猴
stiff manner bō chū-jiān ẽ thāi-tō 不自然的態度
stiff-necked, stubborn kò-chip 固執
stiff punishment giām-keh ẽ chhú-hoat 嚴格的處罰
stiff starched cloth, strong, hardy ngē-chiā 堅硬
stiff, strict, not vivid, not natural, rigid, stubborn giām-keh, bō seng-tōng, bō chū-jiān, sí-pán ẽ, kò-chip ẽ 嚴格, 不生动, 不自然, 死板的, 固執的
stiffen piàn ngē, hō...tēng 變硬, 使...硬
stiffened from severe cold kōa kah ngē-khì, kōa kah ngē-ngē 凍僵
stifle a yawn jím lè m̄-thang peh-ha 忍著不可打哈欠
stifle, suffocate hip-sí, kén-sí 窒息而死, 悶死, 噎死
stifle, suppress ap, ap-chè 壓, 壓制
stigmata ngó-siong-in (Catholic) 五傷印
stigmatization tì ngó-siong 致五傷
stigmatize bú-jiók, pǎi-theh 侮辱, 排斥
still able to move like an animal not quite dead, to wiggle, to squirm iáu ē ngiauh 還會蠕動
still alive after a hard beating, can't beat to death, invulnerable phah bē sí 打不死
still for making alcohol cheng-íu-khì, cheng-íu-sek 蒸餾器, 蒸餾室
still have iáu-ū 還有
still have to iáu-tiòh 還得
still hoping, be on the brink of, in the key position teh-poh 最後一線希望
still inexperienced, go out into the world for the first time chhō-chhut sīa-hōe 初出社會
still more siōng-chhiá 尚且
still more important iū-kǐ iàu-kín, iū-kǐ-sī iàu-kín 尤其要緊
still want to iáu-ài 還要
still, also, or iā, mā, iah-sī 也, 亦, 或是
still, even more koh-khah 更加
still, nevertheless iáu-sī 還是
still, quiet or motionless tiām-tiām, hō...tiām-khì 靜止, 使寂靜
still, yet iáu, iáu-kú, iáu-koh 還, 仍舊, 仍然
stillbirth sí-thai, sí tī pak-tó-lāi ẽ thai-jī 死胎

stillness, inactivity pēng-chēng 平靜
stillness, silence an-chēng 安靜
stilt khiau 高蹺
- to walk on stilts tah khiau 踩高蹺, 踩高蹺
stilted bō chū-jiān ẽ, hi-ké ẽ, chin ài tián 不自然的, 虛假的, 誇張的
stimulant hēng-hùn-che, chhì-kek-sèng, kek-tōng-sèng 興奮劑, 刺激性, 激動性
stimulant drug chhì-kek-che 刺激劑
stimulants, drugs, excitant heng-hùn-che 興奮劑
stimulate industry thui-hēng kang-giáp 推行工業
stimulate the masses kó-lē bín-chiòng 鼓勵民眾
stimulate, excite kó-lē, hēng-hùn, chhì-kek, hùn-hoat 鼓勵, 興奮, 刺激, 奮發
stimulating chhì-kek-chok-iōng 刺激作用
stimulation chhì-kek, kó-lē 刺激, 鼓勵
stimulative, irritative chhì-kek-sèng 刺激性
stimulus chhì-kek, chhì-kek ẽ mih-kia 刺激, 刺激物
sting a person chhàk-lǎng 刺人
sting, hurt, cause pain tēng, chhì, tēng-tiòh 螫刺, 螫到
stinginess khòk, kiát 吝嗇
stinging fly that attacks cattle gū-phang 牛蠅
stinging tongue phái-chhùi 口出惡言
stinging, irritating chhàk-chhàk 刺刺的
stingy and thrifty person khiu koh khiām 又小氣又節儉
stingy people khiu-chi-ni 吝嗇之人
stingy, mean, miserly bē-pe-tit, kiām koh siap, khek-pòk, kian-lín, chin khòk 吝嗇, 刻薄, 慳吝, 吝嗇的
stingy, miserly sío-khì 小氣
stink chhàu, chhàu-bī, ū chhàu-bī 臭, 臭味, 發出臭味
stinking chin chhàu, chhàu ko-n-ko-n 極臭, 臭氣薰天
stinking feet, nauseous smell of feet, the smell of dirty or unwashed feet chhàu-kha-siòh 腳臭
stinking like dirty socks or old sneakers chhàu-siòh 臭騷味
stinking noisome, nauseatingly bad smelling, nauseous chhàu ko-n-ko-n 臭烘烘, 臭極了
stinking, decaying, to stink, rot àu 腐爛的
stinky chhàu-chhàu 臭臭的

stomach

stinky sweat chhàu-kōaⁿ-sng 汗臭味
stinky, rotten, bad smelling chhàu-bī 臭味
stint chiat-chè, hān-chè 節制, 限制
stipend for a Mass Mĩ-sat hiàn-kim (Catholic) 彌撒獻金
stipend, salary goèh-kip, sin-súi 月薪, 薪水
stipulate phín, iok-tēng, kui-tēng, khè-iok 約定, 規定, 契約
stipulated duration iok-tēng kǐ-hān 約定期限
stipulation khè-iok, khè-iok tiāu-kāⁿ 契約, 契約條件
stir, blend like liquids kiáu 攪, 攪和
stir, mix like flour lā, chhiau 攪, 攪和
 - **Give the soup a stir.** Thng lā chit-ē. 湯攪拌一下。
Stir it thoroughly. Lā hō sòaⁿ. Lā hō chiǎu. 攪拌均勻。
stir the appetite khui-pǐ 開胃
stir the fire thà-hóe 撥火
stir up anger jía lǎng sīu-khì 惹人生氣
stir up interest hō lǎng ũ chhù-bī 挑起他人的興趣
stir up something, get oneself into difficulties, provoke jía 惹
stir up the masses siàn-tōng bīn-chiòng 煽動民眾
stir up, arouse, spur to action kek-hoat 激發
stir up, excite a rebellion bō-hóan, chō-hóan 謀反, 造反
stir up, provoke or irritate one another sio-kek 相激
stir up, rouse, arouse, to urge, excite kek 激, 蓄, 窒, 燠, 釀, 裝, 擺
stir, incite jía, siàn-tōng, sái-sō, lǎng lōng-lōng-kún 惹, 煽動, 唆使, 騷動
stirring oah-tōng ě, chin chhì-kek ě 活動的, 刺激的
stirrup, ring to support horseman's foot bé-tah-theng 馬鐙
stitch a wound thīⁿ siong-chhùi 縫合傷口
stitch by hand thīⁿ 縫
stitch over and over pǎng 縫
stitch shoes chhiah-ě 做鞋子
stitch with machine chhia 縫
stitch, a stitch of the needle chit chiam 一針
stock, inventory, store chũn-hòe, tún, pān-hòe 存貨, 囤, 辦貨
 - **a good stock of goods** tún chin chē hòe 囤積很多貨

- **to be out of stock** bō hiàn-hòe 沒有現貨
 - **to stock books** chōng-su, siu-chōng chheh 藏書, 收藏書
stock market kó-phìo chhī-tiūⁿ, chhèng-kòan chhī-tiūⁿ 股票市場, 證券市場
 - **to speculate in stocks** sng kó-phìo 玩股票
stock, family hiat-thóng 血統
 - **He comes from good stock.** I ě hiat-thóng chin hó. 他來自好血統。
stock book chũn-hòe-phō 存貨簿
stock certificate kó-phìo 股票
stock dividend ǎng-lī, phòe-tong-kim 紅利, 股息
stock exchange chèng-kòan kau-ék-só 證券交易所
stock farm, pasture, ranch bók-tiūⁿ 牧場
stock farming, cattle breeding thiok-bók 畜牧
stock goods, goods on hand hiàn-hòe 現貨
stock held by the government koaⁿ-kó 官股
stock holder kó-tong 股東
stock of goods, merchandise chǎi-liǎu 材料
stock of the tree, stem chhīu-thǎu, chhǎ-thǎu 樹頭, 木頭
stock, government securities kong-chè 公債
stock, reserve khò-chũn 庫存
stock, shares kó-phìo 股票
stock, stockade, punishment kha-khau 腳鐐
stockade chah-á 柵欄
stockfish, dried and salty fish hī-pó, hī-á-koaⁿ 魚干
stockings, long stockings tng boèh-á 長襪
stock-in-trade chũn-hòe 存貨
stocks and bonds kó-phìo kap kong-chè 股票與公債
stoic kìm-iòk chú-gī-chía, kian-jím ě lǎng 禁慾主義者, 堅忍的人
stoic spirit khek-kí ě cheng-sín 克己的精神
stoical kìm-iòk chú-gī ě, bō sioh lǒ-khó, khek-kí-sim chin kiòng ě 禁慾主義的, 不惜勞苦的, 克己心很強的
stoker hóe-hu-á, hǎⁿ-hóe-ě 伙伙
stole nía-tò, sèng-tò (Catholic) 領帶, 聖帶
stolen tiòh chhàt-thau 遭賊偷
stolen goods chhàt-á-hòe 贓物
stolen goods, plunder, booty, loot, obtained illicitly chong-bùt 贓物
stolen, visited by burglar sit-chhiap 失竊
stomach area ũi, pak-tó 胃, 肚子

- **empty stomach** khang-pak 空腹
 - **cancer of the stomach** ùi-gām 胃癌
 - **pit of the stomach** sim-koaⁿ-khut-á 心窩
stomach ache pak-tóⁿ thàⁿ, ùi thàⁿ 肚子痛, 胃痛
stomach acidity ùi-sng 胃酸
stomach ailment or complaint ùi-pēⁿ 胃病
stomach and intestines ùi-tng 胃腸
the stomach is swollen, flatulent stomach
 pak-tóⁿ tiuⁿ-tiuⁿ 肚子脹脹的
stomach pump sé-ùì-khì, sé tng-á ki 洗胃機, 洗腸機
stomach the size of an expecting mother about to deliver a child tōa-sin-mīa 肚子大得快臨盆之婦女
stomach ulcer ùi khui-iōng 胃潰瘍
stomach upset ùi cho-cho, ùi tù-tù, chiáh liáu bō tú-hó 胃漲氣, 吃壞了肚子
stomatitis, canker sores kháu-lāi-iām 口腔炎
stone chiòh, chiòh-thāu, kiát-chiòh, kiát, tìm, tàn 石, 石頭, 結石, 擲
 - **remembrance stone** kí-liām-chiòh 紀念石
 - **precious stone** pó-chiòh 寶石
 - **small stones** chiòh-thāu-á 小石頭
 - **to kill two birds with one stone** it-kí líong-tek 一舉兩得
 - **to leave no stone unturned** huì-chhīn sim-ki 費盡心機
Stone Age Chiòh-khì Sī-tāi 石器時代
stone blind lóng bō khòaⁿ-kìⁿ, chin-chiàⁿ chheⁿ-mē 全盲
stone breaker chhui-chiòh-ki 碎石機
stone carving chiòh-tiau 石雕
stone cave chiòh-tōng 石洞
stone coffin chiòh-koan 石棺
stone construction materials chiòh-liāu 石料
stone dead sí giān-giān 死翹翹
stone deaf lóng bō thiaⁿ-kìⁿ, chin-chiàⁿ chhauⁿ-lāng 完全聽不見
stone idol chiòh-thāu kong 石頭神, 石頭公
stone implement chiòh-khì 石器
stone lions chiòh-sai 石獅
stone mason pah-chiòh sai-hū 打石匠
stone monument with a long inscription
 chiòh-pi 石碑
stone mortar for pounding rice or dough
 cheng-khū 舂臼
stone or calculus, form stones kiát-chiòh 結石

stone paved road, a gravel road chiòh-thāu-á-lō 石子路
stone pillar chiòh-thiāu 石柱
stone quarry chhái-chiòh-á-tiūⁿ 採石場
stone roller chiòh-lún 石輾子
stone slabs, lithography chiòh-pán 石板
stone statue chiòh-siōng 石像
stone steps chiòh-gim-á 石階
stone stool chair chiòh-í 石凳, 石椅
stone to death tìm-sí 用石頭擲死
stone vase chiòh-kng, chiòh am-kng 石缸
stone wall chiòh-chhiūⁿ, chiòh-piah 石牆, 石壁
stony chin chē chiòh ě, chiòh ě 多石的, 石的
stony hearted bō chng ě, sim chin ngē 無情的, 心很硬
stool, small seat í-thāu-á 小凳子
stool examination giām tãi-piān 檢驗大便
stool pigeon pò-bé-á, sòⁿ-bīn 告密人, 線民
stool, bowel movement tãi-piān 大便
stoop àⁿ, khǔ, kàng-kē sin-hūn 屈身, 蹲, 屈尊
stop, close off, stop up that, chiong-chí, thng-chí 塞, 終止, 停止
 - **bus stop** kong-kiōng khì-chhia-chām, thng-chhia-chām 公共汽車站, 停車站
stop a leak, to caulk that-lāu 塞漏
stop coughing chí-sau 止咳
stop diarrhea with medicine chí-sià 止瀉
stop doing evil things, withdraw from a transaction siu-kha 洗手不幹, 縮手
stop gap that khang ě mih-kiaⁿ 填補隙縫的東西
stop light sat-chhia-teng, ăng-teng, ăng-sek ě sìn-hō-teng 煞車燈, 紅燈, 紅色的信號燈
stop or alleviate itching chí-chiūⁿ 止癢
stop or prevent, prohibit or proscribe chó-chí 阻止
stop or suppress addiction for teh-giàn 止癮
stop or suspend payment to an employee, stop payment of salary thng-sin 停薪
stop over tiong-tō ě-sái loh-chhia 中途可下車
stop payment chí-hù 止付
stop talking chū-kháu 住口
stop the bleeding or hemorrhage chí-hoeh, chí-hiat 止血
stop the ears and pay no heed that hīⁿ-khang 塞耳朵
stop the water supply, turn off the water supply tng-chui 斷水

storm

stop up a hole, block up a hole that-khang 塞洞
stop up tight that-bát, that hō bát 塞密
stop a vehicle, park a car thêng-chhia 停車
stop walking, to halt, rest for a short time thêng-kha 歇腳
stop work for a time thêng-kang, hioh-kang 停工
stop work, to shut down, stop production soah-kang 停工
stop, be in the way, block the way, hinder chók-tòng 阻擋
stop, cease with the intention of starting again whatever has temporarily been stopped soah 停, 終, 完
stop, cease, desist, pause, hold up, stand still thêng, tòng lè, thêng-chí, tòng-tiām, tòng 停, 停止, 停
stop, cut off, to hinder chah 攔, 截
stop, halt, or suspend temporarily chiām-thêng 暫停
stop, halt, stay thêng-liū 停留
stop, overnight rest hioh-mě 宿夜, 歇夜
stop, stanch bleeding tù-hoeh 止血
stop, stand still, No admittance! chí-pō 止步
stop, stay overnight kòe-mě, kè-mě 過夜
stop, to guard, hold fast pé-siū 把守
stoppage of the menses thêng-keng 停經
stopped up, blocked up that-lè 塞住
stopper, cork chhó that-á, that-á 軟木塞, 塞子
stopwatch bé-piō 馬錶
storage fees, custodial fees pó-kóan-huì 保管費
- **in storage** kìa lè, siu-chǒng 寄放, 收藏
- **cold storage** léng-chǒng 冷藏
storage battery tiān-tĩ, thiok-tiān-tĩ 電池, 蓄電池
storage device thú-chũn siat-pĩ 儲存設備
storage room thú-chǒng-sek 儲藏室
storage, safekeeping, savings, to store or stockpile thú-chũn 儲存
storage, storehouse chhng-khò 倉庫
store, ordinary store tiām, tiām-thâu 店, 店舖
- **book store** chheh-tiām 書店
- **cloth store** pò-tiām 布店
- **department store** pah-hòe-tiām 百貨店
- **dish store** hũ-á-tiām 瓷器店
- **electrical appliances store** tiān-khì-hǎng 電器行

- **furniture store** ka-khū-hǎng 傢俱行
- **grocery store** kám-á-tiām 雜貨店
- **hardware store** ngó-kim-hǎng 五金行
- **jewelry store** kim-á-tiām 珠寶店
- **stationery store** bũn-khū-tiām 文具店
store doing business on the premises of a school, factory, government agency, a canteen hok-lĩ-siā 福利社
store front, shop front tiām-bĩn 店面
store grain in a warehouse tún nĩu-sit 囤積糧食
store house chhng-khò 倉庫
store or dam up water, accumulated water in low lying areas after a shower chek-chúi 積水
store riches chek-thiok chǎi-hú 積蓄財富
store room thú-chǒng-sek 儲藏室
store up tún, chek, chek-thiok 囤, 積, 貯藏
store up goods in large quantities, waiting for a better price, monopolize an article by buying it up, corner the market tún-hòe 囤貨
store up goods in the hope of selling them at higher prices later, hoard up tún-chek 囤積
store, big store hǎng 行
store, shop siong-tiām 商店
storeroom for keeping books su-khò 書庫
storey, one storey of a house chit chàn 一層
- **house of more than one storey** lǎu-á-chhù 樓房
stories for children, fables, nursery stories, juvenile stories tǒng-ōe 童話
stories, historical stories, old or past events kò-sū 故事
stork, white crane, egret, heron hoh, pèh-hoh, pèh-lēng-si 鶴, 白鶴, 白鷺鷥
storm cloud pòk-hong-hũn, hũn khòaⁿ-khí-lǎi ná ē chò hong-thai, tǒng-lǎn ǎ chǎn-tiāu 暴風雲
storm derivatives, storm spread out hong-pòk-iǎn-seng 風暴衍生
storm or tempest in a teapot sío-tě tǎi-chok 小題大作
storm of applause chit chũn phók-á-siaⁿ 一陣掌聲
storm of indignation tōa siu-khì 大怒
storm proof hǒng tōa-hong-hō ǎ 防暴風雨的
storm signal hong-thai boeh lǎi ǎ sìn-hō 颱風即將來臨的信號

storm troops chhiong-hong-tūi 衝鋒隊
storm wind pòk-hong 暴風
storm, a burst, a fit, a peal, a spell, period of time chit chūn 一陣
storm, take by attack kong-phòa 攻破
storm, rainstorm, tempest pòk-hong-ú 暴風雨
storm, typhoon hong-thai, tōa hong-hō, thau tōa-hong lòh tōa-hō 颱風, 暴風雨, 刮大風下大雨
storm, wind and waves, stormy sea hong-éng 風浪
storms, winds and rains, rumors being rife, gossip going the rounds hong-hong ú-ú 風風雨雨
stormy kōng-hong tōa-hō ẽ, kek-liàt ẽ 狂風大雨的, 激烈的
stormy discussion kek-liàt ẽ piān-lūn 激烈的辯論
story kó-sū, bùt-gí 故事, 物語
story, history sū-chek 事跡
 - **Biblical story** Sèng-keng siōng ẽ kò-sū 聖經上的故事
 - **fiction story** siáu-soat 小說
story book kó-chheh, kò-sū-chheh 故事書
story is out sū í pāi-lō 事已敗露
story of a house lău, chit chàn 樓, 一層
story of one's experiences keng-giām-tām 經驗談
story teller kóng-kó ẽ lăng 說故事的人
story telling kóng-kó, kóng-kó-sū 講古, 說書, 講故事
story writer siáu-soat-ka 小說家
story, experience keng-giām 經驗
stoup, holy water font sèng-chúi-phũn (Catholic) 聖水盆
stout hearted tōa táⁿ ẽ, chin béng ẽ 大膽的, 勇猛的
stout, firm, hard, stable, strong kian-kò, íong 堅固
stout, muscular chhō-phoh 粗壯
stout, short and stout person, fat, robust, strong é-pui ẽ lăng, tōa-khō, hó-hàn, íong-kiaⁿ, íong-chōng, tōa-khō-pé 矮胖的人, 胖, 好漢, 健壯, 強壯
stove lǒ, hóe-lǒ, hang-lǒ, chàu 爐, 火爐, 灶
stove opening for adding fuel chàu-khang 灶門, 灶孔
stove pipe ian-tāng 煙囪

stove, fire in a basket for warming hands hóe-lang 冬天人們保暖用的小火籠
stove, gather around the stove, family gathering during Lunar New Year ùi-lǒ 圍爐
stow cargo in a warehouse jip-khò 入庫
stow clothes in a box saⁿ chng lòh-khì siuⁿ-á lăi 衣服裝進箱子裡
stow, to stow away siu-chōng, chng, chhàng, bih 收藏, 裝, 藏, 匿
stowaway thau-tō-chía, thau-tō ẽ lăng, cháu-chhia ẽ 偷渡者, 偷乘者
strabismus, squint thoah-thang 斜視眼
straddle, ride horse, bicycle khia, tōa pō kiaⁿ 騎, 大步行
strafe with machinegun fire sàu-sia 掃射
strafe, to shell, to bombard, bombardment phau-kek, phah-phau 砲擊
straggling, lose one's way bẽ-tǒ ẽ, bong bǒ lǒ ẽ, tòe bǒ tiòh tīn, ...hiu-hiu 迷途的, 脫離行列的, 零落的
straight, very, very straight tít-lak-sak 很直很直的
straight tít, tít-tít, tít-tát, cheng-tít ẽ 直, 一直, 直達, 正直的
straight ahead tít-tít 直直
straight ahead, always, constantly it-tít 一直
straight forward, clear-cut chhǎn-chhǎn 乾脆
straight line tít-sò^a, tít-sūn 直線
straight man cheng-tít ẽ lăng 正直的人
straight road tít-lǒ 直路
straight, go straight ahead tít-tít khì 直直走
straightaway, straight forward tít-sò^a ẽ pháu-tō, tít-sò^a chiǎn-chìn 直線跑道, 直線前進
straightaway, immediately, user-friendly liām-piⁿ, sǔi-sǐ, thong-siok khòai liáu-kái ẽ 立刻, 馬上, 通俗易懂的
straighten, stretch out hō...tít, cheng-lí, chhun-tít 使...直, 整理, 伸直
straighten a crooked iron rod ut hō tít 弄直
straighten the body, put oneself forward theng-sin 挺身
straightforward cheng-tít ẽ, bǒ kheh-khì ẽ, kan-tan ẽ 正直的, 不客氣的, 簡單的
straightforward and not afraid to give offence ngē-tít, thó-tít 剛直
straightforward, clear-cut, blunt statement, simply kui-khì, kan-chhóe 乾脆

stratagem

straightforward, faithful and upright tióng-tit
忠直

straightforwardly thán-pèk 坦白

strain off the sediment lí phoh 濾渣, 去渣

strain one's eyes kòe-lǒ sún-hāi ka-tī ě bák-chiu 過勞損害自己的眼睛

strain one's wrist chhiú náu-tioh 手扭傷

strain or sprain a joint, especially in the lumbar region, sudden temporary back pain siám-tioh 扭傷, 閃著

strain the meaning of khiok-kái ì-sù 曲解意思

strain, distort, misinterpret khiok-kái 曲解

strain, fatigue, overwork kòe-lǒ, lǒ-lèk 過勞, 勞力

strain, filter lí 濾

strain, lineage, descent hiat-thóng 血統

strain, nervous kín-tiuⁿ 緊張

strain, sprain, crick náu-tioh, chōaiⁿ-tioh 扭傷

strain, to pull tight, adjust tension giú tit, giú hōⁿ ǎn 拉直, 拉緊

strained bián-kióng ě, kín-tiuⁿ ě 勉強的, 緊張的

strained interpretation bián-kióng ě ké-soeh, bián-kióng ě kái-soeh 勉強的解釋

strained relations pek-chhiat ě koan-hē 迫切的關係

strait hái-kiap 海峽

- **Taiwan straits** Tāi-oān hái-kiap 台灣海峽

strait khùn-lǎn 困難

- **in straitened circumstances** tī khùn-lǎn tiong 在困難中

- **financial straits** keng-chè khùn-lǎn. 他經濟困難.

strait eh, ǎn 狹窄, 緊

- **strait gate** chin eh ě mǎng 很窄的門

Strait of Hormuz Hō-bú-chu hái-kiap 荷母茲海峽

straitjacket sok-sin-i 緊身衣

stranded ship, to run aground khò-chhian 擱淺

strand, a string of chit kōaⁿ, soh-á chit kóⁿ 一串, 一股

strange kǐ-kòai, chheⁿ-hūn ě 奇怪的, 陌生的

strange affair, happening kòai-sū 怪事

strange community, strange land, away from home ì-hiong 異鄉

strange form or shape ì-hěng 異形

strange habit and custom kǐ-hong-ì-siok 奇風異俗

strange hobbies, eccentric behavior, strange disposition kòai-phiah 怪癖

strange in appearance kòai-chōng 怪狀

strange or odd clothing kǐ-chong ì-hòk 奇裝異服

strange phenomenon ì-siōng 異象

strange phenomenon, disagreeable occurrence kòai-hiān-siōng 怪現象

strange place chheⁿ-hūn sóⁿ-chāi 陌生地方

strange principles, heresy, heretical doctrine ì-toan 異端

strange things, happenings, wonders, miracles kǐ-chek 奇蹟

strange to city life bē sìp-kòan sǎaⁿ-chhi ě seng-oáh, bē sek-èng sǎaⁿ-chhi ě seng-oáh 不習慣於城市的生活, 不適應於城市的生活

strange, bizarre, odd hi-kǐ kóⁿ-kòai 稀奇古怪

strange, odd, amazing kǐ-kǐ-kòai-kòai 奇奇怪怪

strange, rare, curious hi-kǐ 稀奇

strange, rare, ingenious khá, kháu 稀奇, 精巧, 巧

strange, uncanny, monstrous, to blame, marvelous, find fault with, monster, goblin kòai 怪

strange, uncommon form kǐ-hěng kòai-chōng 奇形怪狀

strange, unusual story kǐ-tām 奇談

strange, wonderful, rare, peculiar, odd, uncommon kǐ 奇

stranger chheⁿ-hūn-lǎng, gōa-ūi-á-lǎng, gōa-hng-lǎng, gōa-hǎng-lǎng, seⁿ-hūn-lang 陌生人, 異鄉人, 外行人

strangers, people from other places gōa-hiong-lǎng, gōa-tē-lǎng, gōa-ūi-lǎng 外鄉人, 外地人

strangle oneself tiàu-tāu 上吊

strangle someone or some thing chhui-sí 絞死

strangle with a rope sng-sí 勒死

strangle with the hands tēⁿ-sí, nih-sí 掐死

strangulation, hernia strangulation tēⁿ-sí, nih-sí, tǎng-á phah kat 勒死, 腸子打結

strap tò-a-á, phōe-tò-a, ēng tò-a-á khún, ēng phōe-tò-a phah 帶子, 皮帶, 用帶子捆, 用皮帶打

- **to untie the straps of sandals** tháu ě-tò-a 解鞋帶

stratagem kè-chhek, kè-bōⁿ, chiàn-liòk 計策, 計謀, 戰略

stratagems so wonderful that they seem to be conceived by divine beings sîn-ki miâu-sòan 神機妙算

strategic fortified zone, the private parts iàu-sài-tê 要塞地, 下陰

strategic point iàu-hāi 要害

strategical chian-liòk 戰略的

- **to make a strategical retreat** chò chian-liòk sèng 戰略性的撤退

strategies, military studies, art of war chian-liòk, peng-hak, peng-hoat 戰略, 兵學, 兵法

strategist chian-liòk-ka, peng-hoat-ka 戰略家, 兵法家

strategist, tactician, chief of staff, adviser, consultant kun-su 軍師

strategy of delaying the approach of the enemy, to gain by the delay, delaying tactics oan-peng chi kè 緩兵之計

strategy, plot, tactics chhek-liòk, chian-liòk 策略, 戰略

strategy, tactics, ploy, plot chhek-liòk 策略

stratify hō chò chit tēng, hō chò chit chān 使成層

stratigraphy, study of stratified rocks tē-chān-hak 地層學

stratosphere siōng téng-chān, pēng-liū-chān, pēng-liū-tēng, khi-siōng tōng-un-chān 最上層, 平流層, 同溫層

straw chháu-ki, tūu-kó, chháu-kó 草枝, 稻莖, 草莖

straw hat chháu-bō 草帽

straw house or hut chháu-chhù 茅舍, 草茅

straw hut chháu-liǎu, chháu-liǎu-á 草寮

straw man tūu-chháu-lǎng 稻草人

straw matting chháu-chhiòh 草蓆

straw rope chháu-soh 草繩

straw sandals chháu-ě 草鞋

straw stack, heap or stack of cut rice chháu-pū, tūu-chháu-tui 稻草堆

strawberry chháu-múi, chhi-pho 草莓

stray bullet liū-tōa 流彈

stray bullet or shell, ballistic missile hui-tōa 飛彈

stray cat bē-sit ă niau 迷失的貓

stray from rectitude lī-khui chēng-tō 離開正道

stray, lose one's way kĩa" tān-lō, kĩa" m-tiòh lō, bē-lō, m-chai lō, bē-lō ă, bē-sit 走入歧途, 迷路, 迷路的, 迷失

strayed from the path, wayward, absurdly lī-phó, hàm 離譜, 荒謬

streak, fringe, stripe tiǎu-bún, chit-tiǎu chit-tiǎu 條紋

streaky ū tiǎu-bún ă, chit tēng chit tēng, sam-chān, hoe-hoe, bō pēng-kin 有條紋的, 一層層的, 五花肉, 不均勻的

stream khe, kau-á 溪, 溝

stream, waterways, rivers, or channels of water hō-liū 河流

streamer chhái-sek-tòa, tng kǐ-á 彩色帶, 長旗子

streaming with sweat hān liū kiap-pōe 汗流浹背

streamlined liū-sòan-hēng ă, chòe sin-sek ă 流線型的, 最新式的

streamlined car liū-sòan-hēng ă khi-chhia 流線型的汽車

streamlined, dapper, chic (slang) phā 流線, 帥, 罩馬子

street lō, ke-lō, ke, koe 路, 街, 街道

- **business street** siong-giap ke, siong-tiām ke 商業街, 商店街

- **the man in the street** phó-thong lǎng, pēng-siōng lǎng (idiom) 普通人, 平常人

street car tiān-chhia 電車

street corner tng-kak 轉角

street door tōa-mng 大門

street intersection sīp-jī-lō, sīp-jī-lō-kháu 十字路, 十字路口

street lamp, roadside lamp lō-teng 路燈

street minstrel, sing along the streets for a living bē-chhiu 賣唱

street or area of ill repute hoa-ke-liú-hāng 花街柳巷

street people, the homeless ke-iú 街友

street sweeper sàu ke-lō ă 掃街的

street violence riot pòk-tōng 暴動

street walker thàn-chiāh cha-bó, ki-lí 妓女

streets and lanes, in every street and alley, all over the city tōa-ke sío-hāng 大街小巷

strength, ability lát, lèk-liōng, gōan-khì, khui-lát, lēng-lèk 力, 力量, 元氣, 力氣, 能力

- **bodily strength** thé-lèk 體力

- **military strength** bú-lèk, peng-lèk 武力, 兵力

- **moral strength** tō-tek lèk-liōng 道德力量

- **on the strength of** khò... ă sè-lèk 仗著... 的勢力

- **no strength to carry a load** bō khui-lát thang ta" tà 沒力氣可以挑擔子

- **to use strength** chhut-lát 出力

strike

- **with all one's strength** iōng-chhīn chhōan-lék
用盡全力

strength in one's arm chhiú-bóe-lát 腕力

strength of arm chhiú-mn̄g 虎口, 手臂的力量

strength of legs kha-thāu, kha-lék 腳力

strength or courage to do good deeds
hiòng-siān lèk-liōng 向善力量

**strength, collective strength, resources and
potentialities, real power, merit, effi-
ciency** sít-lék 實力

strength, power lát-thāu 力量, 力氣

strengthen ka-kiōng, hō-kiōng-chòng, chō-táⁿ,
kian-kò 加強, 使強壯, 壯膽, 堅固

**strengthen cooperation between the vil-
lages** ka-kiōng kap pát ẽ chng-thāu ẽ
thoan-kiat 加強與別的村子團結

strengthen faith kian-kò sìn-tek 堅固信德

strengthen the body kiōng-sin 強身

strenuous phah-piāⁿ, kut-lát, ló-lék ẽ 勤勉, 努
力的

- **to argue strenuously** chhīn-lék piān-lūn 盡
力辯論

strenuous training, heavy workouts khó-
liān 苦練

strenuous, hard exercise kek-liat chhiú-tōaⁿ
劇烈手段

streptococcus liān-khiu-khún 鏈球菌

stress sports chù-tiōng ūn-tōng 注重運動

stress, accent tāng-im 重音

stress, emphasis kiōng-tiau, chù-tiōng 強調,
注重

stress, importance tiōng-iàu 重要

stress, pressure ap-lék, ka ap-lék 壓力, 加壓
力

stretch forth chhun-khui 伸開

stretch like when tired or bored chhun,
chhun-ūn 伸, 伸懶腰

**stretch one's feet, kick with one's feet, to
struggle with feet** liòng, lèng 踢, 踉

stretch or pull until smooth and even phah-
pēⁿ 拉平

stretch out chhun-chhut 伸出

**stretch out a long arm, said of a beggar or
man always requesting money** chhun-
tng-chhiú 求乞

stretch out straight chhun-tit 伸直

stretch out the hands chhun-chhiú 伸手

stretch pants ūn-lut-khò 韻律褲

**stretch tight, to stretch by applying more
tension, to stretch with force in order
to make tight** peⁿ-ān 拉緊, 張緊

stretch, expand, to spread khok-tiān 擴展

stretcher for the sick or wounded tháng-kah
擔架

- **to carry a patient on a stretcher** ēng
tháng-kah kng pēⁿ-lāng 用擔架抬病人

stretcher bearer kng thán-kah ẽ lāng, thán-
kah-peng 抬擔架者, 擔架兵

strew iā 撒

strew flowers on a path hoe iā tòà lō-nih 花
撒在路上

strewn with dead bodies hōaiⁿ-si-phian-ia 橫
屍遍野

**stricken district, affected area, disaster
area** pī-hāi-khu 被害區

strict giām, giām-keh, giām-lē, cheng-khak 嚴,
嚴格, 嚴厲, 正確

strict in marking the score of test or paper
Chhái-tiám chin kiām. 評分很苛

strict neutrality giām-siū tiong-lip 嚴守中立

strict test giām-keh ẽ kiám-cha 嚴格的檢查

strict truth cheng-khak ẽ sít-cheng 正確實情

strict, rigid discipline kóan-kàu chin giām 管
教很嚴

strictly confidential giām-siū pì-bìt 嚴守秘密

strictly guarded, heavily fortified kài-pī-som-
giām 戒備森嚴

stride tōa pō kīaⁿ, hoah tōa pō 大步行走, 跨大
步

- **to make great strides** chhīn-pō chin chē 進
步很多

strife cheng-tàu, oan-ke, keng-cheng, sio-piāⁿ
爭鬥, 吵架, 競爭

- **to be at strife** bō hō-bók, kiu-hun, chhá-
chá nāu-nāu 不和睦, 糾紛, 吵吵鬧鬧

strike a match khiat hoan-á-hóe 點火柴

strike or break a record phah-phòà kì-liók 打
破記錄

strike against, impact on, attack tōng-tiōh,
chhiong-kek 沖擊到, 衝擊

strike and break phah-phòà 打破

strike a bell with a stick kòng-cheng 敲鐘

strike chair or table in anger tng-í tng-toh 很
生氣的拍桌搥椅

strike gently with the hand in play tih 逗

strike a gong, beat a gong phah-lō 打鑼

strike head, bump or ram the head khòk-
thāu 撞頭

strike or beat with an instrument or implement, to beat, give a blow kòng 打, 擊
strike out, omit siah-tī 剷除
strike the ball phah-khū 打球
strike the breast, beat the breast in deep grief tui heng, tui heng-khám, tui sim-koaⁿ, tng sim-koaⁿ 捶胸
strike with a mallet, beat metal into foil, to beat iron, making it malleable, to thump with the fist tui 捶
strike with a stick, to fight bú, siaū 打
strike with a stone ēng chiòh-thau hám 用石頭敲
strike with the fist phah, cheng 打, 擊
strike, hit, beat khó 丟
strike, quit work pā-kang 罷工
 - All went on strike. Tāi-ke lóng pā-kang. 大家都罷工。
strikeout chhut-kiók 出局
striker, hatchet man, hired thug phah-chhiú 打手
striker, army orderly kun-tui khin-bū-peng 勤務兵
striker, one who goes on strike pā-kang 罷工的
striking, compelling or noticeable ín lǎng chū-bák, bēng-hián 引人注目, 明顯的
striking one another gently in play tih-lǎi tih-khi 逗來逗去
string band hiǎn-gák-tui 絃樂隊
string bean chhai-tāu 菜豆
string instruments hiǎn-gák-khi 絃樂器
string music hiǎn-gák 絃樂
string of beads chit kōaⁿ chu-á 一串珠子
string of firecrackers chit kōaⁿ phau-á 一串鞭炮
string orchestra hiǎn-gák-thoan 絃樂團
string together like beads chhoan, kōaⁿ 串
string with things attached chit kōaⁿ 一串
string, rope soh-á 繩索
string, thread sòaⁿ 線
stringed ū hiǎn 有絃的
stringed instrument hiǎn-gák-khi 絃樂器
stringent argument ū lát ǎ lí-lūn 有力的理論
stringent necessity pek-chhiat su-iàu 迫切需要
stringent rule giām-keh ǎ kui-lut 嚴格的規律
stringent, strict, urgent, strong giām-keh, pek-chhiat, ū-lát 嚴格, 迫切, 有力的

stringent, tight money gín-kin ǎn 銀根緊的
stringer, special correspondent for a newspaper, magazine tèk-iok kè-chia 特約記者
strings of any musical instrument khim-sòaⁿ 琴線
stringy, multiple tendons, more fiber kin chin káu ǎ, chhiam-ǎ chin chē ǎ 多筋的, 多纖維的
strip of paper chóa-tiǎu, chóa-liǎu 紙條
strip of paper pasted across parcels, letter, doors, etc., as seals, a writ of attachment hong-tiǎu 封條
strip people of their liberty pak-toat lǎng ǎ chū-iu 剝奪人們的自由
strip stark naked thng kng-kng 脫光, 脫光光
strip the skin, peel pak-phoe 剥皮
strip, flay pak-khui 剥開, 拆開
strip, to deprive, to expropriate pak, pak-toat 剝, 剝奪
strip, undress thng 脫
strip, take off, abandon, renounce, cast off, leave, escape from, get out of, omit, slip off thoat 脫
stripe, military emblems indicating rank pì-chiong 臂章
 - to get one's stripes seng-kip 升級
stripe, lines, streaks, finger print, wrinkles in the face, grain of wood sūn, būn 紋
stripe, marks, lines pan-būn, tiǎu-būn 斑紋, 條紋
stripe, species, characteristics, type chióng-lūi, tèk-sek, hēng 種類, 特色, 型
stripe, welt, marks from being struck lēng, pian-táⁿ ǎ hūn 痕, 鞭痕
stripped to the skin saⁿ hō lǎng thng-kng-kng 衣服被脫光光
stripped to the waist, take off one's shirt thng-pak-theh 袒胸露背
striptease dance thoat-i-bú 脫衣舞
striptease, burlesque iām-bú 豔舞
strive for mastery cheng kōan, cheng-khoan 爭權
strive for vindication, struggle for honor or success to prove one's worth cheng chit-kháu-khi 爭一口氣
strive to be the first, foremost pìⁿ tē-it, cheng-sian, chìn chò-thau-cheng 拼第一, 爭先, 搶在前頭
strive together, common endeavor, joint effort kiōng-tōng hùn-tò 共同奮鬥

structure

strive, fight against one another, competition sio-chiⁿ, sio-cheⁿ, kèng-cheng 相爭, 競爭

strive, work hard, to struggle phah-piàⁿ, piàⁿ-sì, ló-lèk, chhut-lát, hùn-tàu 努力, 用力, 奮鬥

stroke in a Chinese characters ōe, pit-ōe, jī-ōeh 劃, 字劃

stroke of a clock cheng-siaⁿ 鐘聲

stroke of apoplexy tiòng-hong 中風

stroke of genius thian-chǎi ě sěng-chiū 天才的成就

stroke of luck kǎiⁿ hó-ūn 走運

stroke the beard lián chhui-chhiu 捲鬚鬚

stroke, rub gently nóa, so, lián, kng 揉, 撫摸, 捲

stroke, strike, hit phah 打

- **one stroke** phah chit-ē 打一下

stroke, to flare-up, out break, attack hoat-choh 發作

stroll sàⁿ-pō, sàm-pō, kǎiⁿ-kǎiⁿ lè 散步, 漫步

stroll about lōa-lōa-sǒ 四處徘徊

stroller leng-bó-chhia 嬰兒車

strong kiāt-sit 結實

strong adhesive kiōng-lék-kǒ 強力膠

strong and active oah-thiàu-thiàu 活生生的, 活跳跳

strong and flourishing kiōng-sēng 強盛

strong and great kiōng-tāi 強大

strong and healthy kiōng, kiōng-chòng, íong, kian-kiōng 強, 強壯, 堅強

strong as an ox íong kah ná gǔ lè 壯如牛

strong country kiōng-kok 強國

strong craving giàn 渴望, 癮

strong flavor, lustful chiáh-tāng-kiām 重口味, 好色

strong in body, in good health kǎiⁿ-sin 健身

strong liquor or wine kāu-chíu 烈酒

strong medicine ching kiōng ě ioh-á, liat-sèng ě ioh-á 很濃烈的藥, 烈性的藥

strong men chin íong ě lǎng 很強壯的人

strong oppress the weak, big fish eat little fish kiōng khi jiok 強欺弱

strong or skilful especially of physical, prowess ko-kiōng 高強

strong personality kò-sèng chin kiōng 個性很強

strong point iu-tiám 優點

strong remark kiōng-ngē ě ōe 強硬的話

strong sea wave tōa-éng 大海浪, 大浪

strong Turkey earthquake Thóⁿ-ní-kǐ kiōng-chín 土耳其強震

strong young man chòng-teng (archaic) 壯丁

strong, have ability kàu-lát 夠力氣, 能力夠

strong, lusty, and bold like a young man giām-ngē 硬朗, 堅忍

strong, muscular, powerful, forceful, vigorous ū lát 有力

strong, solid, durable tēng-chiⁿ 結實, 硬硬的

strong, solid, firm, hard, stable kian-kò, tēng-tauh 堅固

strong tea kāu tē 濃茶

strong, tough, unyielding, hard-line ngē, kiōng-ngē 硬, 強硬

strong-armed or heavy-handed tactics kiōng-sè chhiū-tōaⁿ 強勢手段

strongbox thih-kūi, pó-hiám-siuⁿ, pó-hiám-kūi 鐵櫃, 保險箱, 保險櫃

stronghold, crucial point, strategic point, vital point iàu-hāi 要害

stronghold, fortress iàu-sài, tǎi-pún-iǎⁿ 要塞, 大本營

strongly demand payment of a debt pek-chè 逼債

strongly flowing stream or river chhoah-lǎu 急流, 水流急

strong-minded, strong-willed ì-chì kian-kiōng ě 意志堅強的

struck by lightning hō lǔi-kong kòng-tiòh 被雷殛

struck, affected by the strike, hit siū-tiòh pā-kang éng-hióng ě, chiⁿ-tiòh, kòng-tiòh 受到罷工影響的, 撞到

structural kòⁿ-chō ě, kiàn-tiok iōng ě 構造的, 建築用的

structural difference kòⁿ-chō ě hun-piāt 構造的分別

structure, construction kòⁿ-chō, kiàn-tiok-bùt 構造, 建築物

structure facing south, east, west, north àⁿ-lām, àⁿ-tang, àⁿ-sai, àⁿ-pak 朝南, 朝東, 朝西, 朝北

structure of the eye gán-kiū-chōⁿ-chit 眼球組織

structure of the human body seng-khu ě kòⁿ-chō 身體的構造

structure of a sentence kù ě kòⁿ-chō 句子的構造

structure, construction, organization chōⁿ-chok 構造

struggle, competition, compete chhia-piàⁿ, piàⁿ, sio-phah, hùn-tàu, tí-khòng, kēng-cheng 血拼, 拼, 打架, 奮鬥, 抵抗, 競爭

- **class struggle** kai-kip tau-cheng 階級鬥爭

struggle for existence seng-chũn kēng-cheng 生存競爭

struggle for honor or success to prove one's worth cheng chit kháu-khì 爭一口氣

struggle for power cheng-kōan 爭權

struggle for power and gain cheng-khōan toat-lí 爭權奪利

struggle for, contend for, to fight for cheng-toat 爭奪

struggle hard with hands, feet and body kún-liòng, kún-lèng 掙扎

struggle hard, strive with might, compete strenuously ngē-cheⁿ 力爭

struggle or wrestle together sio-khiú, sio-giú 相拉

struggle, conflict, strife tò-cheng 鬥爭

struggle, eager-beaver mǎi-lèk 賣力

strum lōan-tōaⁿ, lōan-jī 亂彈

strut kĩaⁿ tiòh tōa-iō tōa-pái, kĩaⁿ-lō saⁿ kak lək keng, ké kúi ké koài 大搖大擺地走, 裝模作樣

stub chũn-kin, chi-phìo-thǎu, chat-á á-sī thǎu, hun-chat-á, hun-chhùi-á, hun-koeh-á 存根, 支票根, 殘根, 煙蒂

stubble of rice tiu-kó-thǎu, tiu-thǎu 稻莖

stubborn kò-chip, khut-kiōng, kian-tēng ẽ 固執, 倔強, 堅定的

stubborn and unreasonable, obstinate, bigoted ng-tng 乖戾

stubborn temperament or disposition sèng chin ngē, sèng-chēng chin ngē 性情倔強

stubborn will kian-kiōng ẽ-ì-chì 堅強的意志

stubborn, adhere stubbornly to errors, hold on to wrong beliefs obstinately chip-bě-pút-gō 執迷不悟

stubborn, contrary in temper, to sprain the foot kōe, kōaiⁿ 扭傷

stucco, wall plaster hoe, boah piah ẽ 灰

stuck-up, arrogant kek-sái, chū-tāi ẽ, kiau-ngō ẽ, hiǎu-pai 自大的, 驕傲的, 神氣活現的

stud horse, stallion chéng-bé 種馬

student hək-seng, hək-chía, gián-kiu-ka 學生, 學者, 研究家

- **new student** sin-seng 新生

- **old student** kū-seng 舊生

- **overseas student** liu-hək-seng 留學生

- **fellow student** tōng-hək, tōng-chhong 同學, 同窗

- **girl student** lí-seng 女學生

Student Activity Center hək-seng oah-tōng tiong-sim 學生活動中心

student government hək-seng chū-tī-hōe 學生自治會

student graduation dinner honoring teachers sīa-su-iàn 謝師宴

Student orientation at the beginning of a school year sin-seng hùn-liān 新生訓練

student protests such as strikes hək-tiǎu 學潮

student strike pā-khò 罷課

student who enters from another school, late admissions student chhah-pan-seng 插班生

student, scholar, bookish person, bookworm su-seng 書生

students of a normal school or college su-hōan-seng 師範生

studied sío-sim kè-ōe ẽ, kò-ì ẽ, ū gián-kiu ẽ 小心計劃的, 故意的, 有研究的

studio, movie set liap-iaⁿ-pěⁿ, só-in-phng (phonetic) 攝影棚

studio, photo studio hip-siòng-sek 照相室

studio, technology lab ki-sut-sek 技術室

studio, TV studio tiān-sī kóng-pò-sek 電視廣播室

studious hòⁿ-hək ẽ, phah-piàⁿ ẽ, iōng-kong ẽ 好學的, 用功的

studious idiot, pedant, quibbler su-tai, chu-tai 書呆子

study, to study thək, gián-kiu, kiu-hək, òh, thək-chheh, khò-thēng, hək-kho, hək-būn, gián-kiu 讀, 研究, 求學, 學, 讀書, 課程, 學科, 學問, 研究

- **dean of studies for middle school** kàu-bū chú-jīm 教務主任

- **dean of studies for university** kàu-bū-tiūⁿ 教務長

- **schedule of studies** khò-thēng-pío 課程表

- **to learn by study** hək-sip 學習

- **to make a careful study of** siōng-sè khó-chhat 詳細考察

study a subject exclusively choan-siu 專修

study abroad using personal funds su-hùi liu-hək, chū-hùi liu-hək 私費留學, 自費留學

stunted

study abroad, study in a foreign country lîu-hák 留學
study an elective course in a college sóan-thòk 選讀
study and discuss, investigate and re-search gián-thó 研討
study and research, go to the very source of gián-kùi 研究
study all night, drive a night train or bus khui iā-chhia 開夜車
study at school, pursue academic studies siu-giap 修業
study hall thak-chheh-kóan 讀冊館
study hard khéng-thak 肯讀, 肯用功
study mechanically, be a bookworm thak sí-chheh 讀死書
study of ascetics sîn-siu-hák 神修學
study of heredity, genetics ùi-thoân-hák 遺傳學
study of human anatomy, anthropometry jîn-thé kai-phó-hák 人體解剖學
study of non-motion, static energy chēng-lék-hák 靜力學
study of written languages gí-bûn-hák 語文學
study or work hard iōng-kong 用功
study room, a small private school in former times su-pāng 書房
study Taiwanese thak Tâi-oân-ōe 學台灣話
study the Bible cha-keng 查經
study the life and culture of ancient people khó-kó 考古
study thoroughly thiat-té gián-kùi 徹底研究
study under the guidance of a preceptor, teacher, special instructor pài su 拜師
study with much toil, pain, difficulty, exhaustion or hardship khó-thak 苦讀
study, room used for studying thak-chheh-keng, sū-bū-sek 書房, 事務室
stuff a pillow jip chím-thâu 裝枕頭
stuff into chiⁿ, that 塞, 擠入
stuff the ears with cotton iōng mī-á that hīⁿ-khang 用棉花塞耳朵
stuff up tight, seal off securely that hō ǎn 塞緊
stuff, articles, goods, materials mih-kīaⁿ, bùt-phín, chài-liâu 物品, 材料
stuff, fabric, cloth pò-liâu 布料
stuff, raw materials goân-liâu 原料

stuff, talent, inner quality, basic essence sò-chit 素質
stuffed full pá-tīⁿ 飽滿
stuffed with food, gluttoned, surfeited pá-pá 飽飽的
stuffing or contents of pies, tarts or cakes āⁿ 餡
- **sweet stuffing** tiⁿ-āⁿ 甜餡
stuffing for rice cakes kóe-āⁿ, ké-āⁿ 粿餡
stuffy nose like when you have a cold chat-phīⁿ 鼻塞
stuffy nose, adenoidal speech àng-phīⁿ 鼻塞, 重鼻音
stuffy room pāng-keng hip-hip, pāng-keng bō-thang-hong 房間悶熱, 房間不通風的
stuffy, sultry, not ventilated hip-joah ẽ, hip-hip ẽ, bō-thang-hong ẽ 悶熱的, 不通風的
stumble and almost fall hiám-hiám-á poah-tó 差一點跌倒
stumble and fall sit-chiok-tūi-lòh 失足墜落
stumble and fall, to fall, to cause to fall poah 跌
stumble on a slippery or slushy surface tah kùt-khì 踩滑了, 踏滑去
stumble over a stone tak-tiòh chioh-thau poah-tó 踢到石頭跌倒
stumble over, to kick that-tiòh 踢到
stumble upon an old friend tú-tiòh lâu pēng-iú, tú-tiòh chit ẽ lâu pēng-iú 遇到老朋友, 遇到一位老朋友
stumble, make a slip, take a wrong turn in life sit-chiok 失足
stumble, stagger, totter tiaⁿ, tian 顛躓, 蹣跚, 趑躅
stumble, trip, unsteady walk tak-tiòh, tiòh tak-tẽ, phián-lái phián-khì 被絆到, 絆到腳, 腳步蹣跚
stumbling block chók-gāi-bùt, hōng-gāi 阻礙物, 防礙
stump or root of a tooth chhùi-khí-thau 齒根
stump, trunk of a tree chhiu-thau, chhiu-á-thau 樹頭, 樹的根幹部
stun hō hūn-khì, gāng-khì 使暈倒, 目瞪口呆
stung by wasp hō phang tēng-tiòh 被蜂螫了
stunt, hinder, impede development hōng-hāi hoat-iok, chók-gāi hoat-tián 妨礙發育, 阻礙發展
stunt, unique skill choat-ki, tèk-ki 絕技, 特技
stunted or scraggy like an ill-formed tree, bare rocky hill khut-khùt 禿禿的

stunted, undergrowth, dystrophy lǎng-ku-á
發育不全的人, 发育不全

stupefy hō...m̄-chai-lǎng, hō...sit ti-kak,
hō...tiōh-kiaⁿ, hō...hūn-bě 使...失知覺,
使...恐懼, 使...昏迷

- **to be stupefied** gāng-khì 目瞪口呆

stupendous kiaⁿ-sí-lǎng ě, úi-tāi ě 驚人的, 偉大的

stupid hām-bān, gōng-gōng, pñg-tháng, hō-tō
愚蠢, 笨, 愚笨, 飯桶, 糊塗

stupid and rash gū-bōng 愚妄

stupid eyes tit-bák 笨的眼睛

stupid fellow, an ass, bonehead sòng-phàn
傻瓜, 土驢

stupid look, foolish gōng-bīn, gām-bīn 呆戇,
戇氣

stupid looking gōng-sīn 發愣, 愣頭愣腦

stupid looking, stupid thui-á-bīn 癡呆相, 傻

stupid person tōa-gōng-tai 大傻瓜

stupid person, a simpleton gōng-sòng 傻瓜

stupid things gōng tǎi-chì 傻事

stupid, absurd, wanting in sense khong-
khám 呆憨

stupid, clumsy, lousy, unskillful, poor, common, vulgar ló 差勁

stupid, dull pēⁿ 笨拙, 笨

stupid, foolish tòng-gōng 愣呆, 愚笨

stupid, imbecile gām, gōng 戇, 呆

stupid, no brains bō thau-náu 沒有頭腦, 愚笨

stupidity, clumsy, awkward, dull, slow-witted gōng 笨

stupidly hō-lí hō-tō 糊里糊塗

stupor bō kám-kak, m̄-chai-lǎng, hūn-bě 無感覺, 不省人事, 昏迷

sturdy kiōng, kian-kiōng, iōng, kian-tēng 強, 堅強, 強壯的, 堅定的

stutter in speaking, to stammer, hesitant, faltering thih-thuh-kìo, thih-lí thih-thuh 吞吞吐吐

stutter, stammer thih 口吃

sty bàk-chiam 針眼, 麥粒腫

style, shape, look, form hēng 形

- **American style** Bí-kok-sek 美國式

- **elegant writing style** būn-ngá ě sía-hoat 文雅的寫法

- **narrative style** sū-sùt-thé, sùt-soat-thé 敘述體

style of a man, nickname piat-hō 別號

style of living seng-oah hong-sek 生活方式

style oneself as..., pretend to be, call oneself, to claim chū-chheng 自稱

style, call, to address as, appellation
chheng-ho 稱呼

style, manner, way of doing things chok-hong 作風

style, method of writing, spelling sía-hoat 寫法

style, pattern, design khoán 款式

style, type iūⁿ-sek 樣式

style, type, form, pattern sek 式

stylish, fashionable sǎ-kǎⁿ ě, liū-hēng ě, chin súi ě 時尚的, 流行的, 漂亮的

stylish, elaborate, showy, grandeur, pageantry, ostentation and extravagance
pǎi-tiūⁿ 排場

stylist, designer, architect, writer siat-kè-su, chhut-mia ě chok-chía 設計師, 名作家

suasion khòan-kò, khó-khng 勸告

- **moral suasion** tō-tek ě khòan-kò 道德的勸告

suave un-hō ě, un-jiu, būn-ngá 溫和, 溫柔, 文雅

subaltern pō-hā, pō-siok 部下, 部屬

subcommittee sío-chor úi-oān-hōe 小組委員會

subconscious mind hā-ì-sek 下意識

subconscious, potential consciousness
chiām-ì-sek 潛意識

subconsciousness, subliminal chiām-chāi ì-sek 潛在意識

subcontinent chhù-tāi-liok 次大陸

subcontract chóan-pau ě khè-iok 轉包的契約

subcutaneous phōe-hā ě 皮下的

subcutaneous injection phōe-hā chù-sia 皮下注射

subdivide koh hun 再分

subdivision koh-chài hun, koh-chài hun ě pō-hūn 再分, 再分成的部分

subdivision of the police station hun-chū-só 分駐所

subdivision, branch of a school of thought, division of a clan chi-phài 支派

subdivisions within a class of people, class of people, social strata, walks of life
kai-chān 階層

subdue an enemy cheng-hòk tèk-jín 征服敵人

subdue and win the allegiance of siu-hòk 收服

subdue the concupiscences kheh-hòk su-iok phian-chēng 克服私慾偏情

subordinate

subdue, conquest cheng-hòk 征服
subdue, lower sound level kàng-kē, siaⁿ-im kàng-kē 降低
subdue, restraint khek-chè 克制
subdue, subjugate, overcome, conquer chè-hòk 制伏
subdue, suppression ap-chè 壓制
subdue, surrender, to yield hǎng-hòk 降服
subdue, to be victorious over phah-iǎⁿ 打贏
subject of the sentence chú-tě, tē-bák, chú-sū 主題, 題目, 主詞
- **important subject** iàu-kín ẽ tǎi-chì, tiōng-iaú ẽ chú-tē 要緊的事, 重要的主題
- **to take up a subject** thē-khí chit ẽ bûn-tē 提起一個問題
subject for ridicule, pretext for attack oē-pēⁿ 話柄
subject matter chú-tě, chú-chí, tē-chǎi 主題, 主旨, 題材
subject of a speech káng-tě 講題
subject of a talk, topic of conversation tē-thāu 話題, 藉口
subject of teaching or study kong-khò 功課
subject to chemical analysis, put to laboratory examination or test hòa-giām 化驗
subject to restriction ũ sū hān-chè 受限制
subject to, susceptible to iōng-ĩ kám-jiám ẽ 容易感染的
subject, course kho-bók 科目
subject, discipline, branch of learning hāk-kho 學科
subject, nationals, citizens of a nation kok-bīn, peh-sēⁿ 國民, 百姓
subject, suppression, yield, conquest, genus, subsidiary ap-chè, khut-hók, cheng-hók, siók ẽ, hū-siók ẽ 壓制, 屈服, 征服, 屬的, 附屬的
subjective chú-koan ẽ, chú-sū ẽ 主觀的, 主詞的
subjective critique chú-koan ẽ phe-phěng, chú-koan ẽ phoe-phěng 主觀的批評
subjective view chú-koan ẽ khòaⁿ-hoat 主觀的看法
subjective, main body or most important part of something chú-thé 主體
subjectivism chú-koan-lūn 主觀論
subjugate cheng-hók, ap-hók, ap-chè 征服, 壓服, 壓制
subjugate evil spirits hǎng-iaú 降妖

subjugate, conquer, quell, to arrive at a just settlement, settled pēng-tēng 平定
sublet, sublease choán-chor 轉租
sublimate, elevate, idealize hō...seng-hōa, hō...ko-seng, lí-sióng-hōa, seng-hōa-bút 使...昇華, 使...高昇, 理想化, 昇華物
sublimation seng-hōa 昇華
sublime ko-sióng ẽ, chhut-tioh ẽ, chǒng-ko ẽ, ũ khì-phài ẽ 高尚的, 卓越的, 崇高的, 有氣派的
- **from the sublime to the ridiculous** tui chǒng-ko piàn hā-choh 從崇高變下賤
submachine gun, fully automatic weapon chhiong-hong-chhèng 衝鋒槍
sub-manager in a chief office of a bank, assistant manager hiáp-lí 協理
submarine cable hái-té tiān-lám-sò^a 海底電纜線
submarine mine chúi-lǔi 水雷
submarine plants hái-té sít-bút 海底食物
submarine sickness, the bends chiām-chúi-pēⁿ 潛水病
submarine, seabed, seafloor hái-té ẽ, hái-nih ẽ 海底的, 海中的
submarine, U-boat chiām-théng, chiām-chúi-théng 潛艇, 潛水艇
submerge chìm tī chúi-nih, im-khì 浸於水中, 淹沒
submission, surrender, acknowledge one's defeat hòk-chiǒng, khut-hók 服從, 屈服
submissive hòk-chiǒng ẽ, sūn-chiǒng ẽ, kò-khiam ẽ 服從的, 順從的, 謙遜的
submit oneself to hardships kam-gōan sū-khó 甘願受苦
submit to a man thiaⁿ lǎng ẽ chhui, khòaⁿ lǎng ẽ thāu-bīn 聽人家的話, 看人家的臉色
submit to an ordeal, trials and afflictions, grillings, privations, hardships, persecutions chiat-bōa 折磨
submit to fate jīn-mīa, jīn-hūn 認命, 守本份
submit, mail or send a document sàng 送
submit, surrender, obey, yield hòk-chiǒng, khut-hók, tǎu-hǎng 服從, 屈服, 投降
submit, to propose, to suggest, to recommend, proposal, suggestion, recommendation thē-chhut, kiàn-gī 提出, 建議
subnormal chēng-sióng í-hā ẽ, tì-lék pí chēng-sióng khah kē 正常以下的, 智力低於正常的
subordinate chhiú-ẽ, pō-hā, hū-siók, hòk-chiǒng, chhù-iaú ẽ, hū-siók ẽ 手下, 部下, 附屬, 服從, 次要的, 附屬的

subordinate to God siók-sin 屬神
subordinate to, affiliated with, give over to, join together, fix one's attention on thng 屬, 傳
subordinates, subordinate agencies, the authority to which an agency belongs só-siok 所屬
subordinates, the personnel of board pō-siok 部屬
subordinates, those under a certain command, person subject to authority pō-hā 部下
subscribe money, collect money for a temple tē-ian 化緣
subscribe or order in advance ī-tēng 預訂
subscribe to a hospital fund kia-hù pēⁿ-ī ē ki-kim 捐助醫院的基金
subscribe to a magazine tēng chap-chì 訂雜誌
subscribe to a newspaper tēng-pò 訂報
subscribe, approve, agree with chàn-sēng 贊成
subscribe, contribute, donate lōk-koan, kia-hù, koan-chō 樂捐, 捐助
subscribe, to sign chhiam-mīa 簽名
subscriber tēng-hō 訂戶
subscription, money contributed koan-khoan, kia-hù-kim 捐款, 捐助款
- to appeal for subscription bō-koan 募款
subscription, fundraising ī-iok-kim 預約金
subsequent, later āu-lāi ē 後來的
subsequent visits to a doctor or hospital for the same complaint hòk-chín 複診
subside, settle to the bottom tūm-té, chhē-té 沉澱
subside, water level goes down thè 退
subside, waves and storm subside pēng-chēng 平靜
subside, wind subsides tiām 靜止
subsidiary pō-chō ē, hù-siok ē 補助的, 附屬的
subsidiary payment pō-chō-kim 補助金
subsidize pō-chō, pō-thiap 補助, 補貼
subsidize mess, food thiap-hóe-sit 補貼伙食
subsidize tuition fee thiap hāk-huì 補貼學費
subsidy pō-chō, pō-chō-kim, pō-chō-huì 補助, 補助金, 補助費
subsidy for buying non-staple foods ka-chhài-kim 加菜金

subsist kióng-kip chiah-mih, kióng-ióng, chūn-chāi, seng-chūn 供給食物, 供養, 存在, 生存
subsist in hardship tō-sí 度死
subsistence seng-oah, seng-kè, seng-chūn 生活, 生計, 生存
- no means of subsistence bō hoat-tō thang kòe-jit 無法可度日
substance, essential iàu-léng, iàu-tiám 要領, 要點
- not get to the substance put tek iàu-léng 不得要領
substance, property, assets chu-sán 資產
- man of substance chu-sán-ka 資產家
substance, reality, entity, material pún-thé, sit-thé, büt-chit 本體, 實體, 物質
- chemical substance hòà-hāk-phín 化學品
- spiritual substance sūn-thé 神體
substantial, material sit-chāi ē, chin-sit ē, büt-chit ē, tiōng-tāi ē, tiōng-iàu ē pō-hūn 真實的, 物質的, 重大的, 重要的部份
substantial, firm kian-kò ē 堅固的
substantial, propertied, wealthy ū chāi-sán ē 有財產的
substantially tai-thé-siōng, sit-chè-siōng 大體上, 實際上
substantially the same, much alike tai-tōng siáu-ī 大同小異
substantiate chēng-sit, chēng-bēng, hō...sit-thé-hòà 證實, 證明, 使...實體化
substation hun-kiok, hun-só 分局, 分所
substitute thè, tai-lí, tai-lí-jīn, tai-iōng-phín 替, 代理, 代理人, 代用品
substitute commodity, ersatz tai-thé-büt 代替物
substitute for the priest in preaching thè sūn-hū káng-tō 替神父講道
substitute used in place of the real article, substitute articles, ersatz tai-iōng-phín 代用品
substitute waiting to fill a vacancy hō-pó, hāu-pó 候補
substitute, give as an equivalent, offer as collateral thai, tí 抵押, 胎
substitute, take the place of a person tai-thé 代替
substitution tai-lí, tai-iōng, tai-thé 代理, 代用, 代替
substratum ē-bīn ē chit chàn, ki-chhó 下面的一層, 基礎
subterfuge chioh-tē, chioh-kháu 借題, 藉口

subterranean tē-hā ě, pì-bìt ě 地下的, 秘密的
subterranean flow, a hidden drift or tendency àm-liū 暗流
subterranean heat, geothermal energy tē-jiát 地熱
subterranean passage tē-hā-tō 地下道
subterranean plot bìt-biō, bìt-bō 密謀
subtitle, secondary, auxiliary title hù-tě-bòk, sío-tě-bòk 副題目, 小題目
subtitles in a motion picture jī-bō 字幕
subtle scheme, a wonderful idea miāu-kè 妙計
subtle, hidden, secret, mystery ò-pì 奧秘
subtle, sensitive, precision bín-kám ě, cheng-bìt ě, bǐ-biāu ě 敏感的, 精密的, 微妙的
subtle, treacherous, insidious, smart kan-chà ě, im-hiám ě, chin cheng ě 奸詐的, 陰險的, 精明的
subtlety, exact, precise, refined cheng-bìt, bǐ-biāu 精密, 微妙
subtlety, treacherous, smart kan-chà, chhong-béng 奸詐, 聰明
subtract kiám, khàu, khàu-tǐ 減, 扣, 扣除
subtract ten percent khàu chit sǐa 扣一成
subtract three from ten leaves seven chap kiám sa 十減三剩下七
subtraction kiám-hoat 減法
subtropical a-jiát-tài ě 亞熱帶的
subtropical zone a-jiát-tài 亞熱帶
subtropics a-jiát-tài 亞熱帶
suburb chhī-gōa, kau-gōa 市外, 郊外
suburban kau-gōa ě 郊外的
suburban area kau-khu 郊區
suburban villa kau-gōa ě piát-chong 郊外的別墅
suburbs of a city kau-gōa 郊外
suburbs or outskirts of city chhī-kau 市郊
subvention pō-chō-kim, tin-thiap, oān-chō 補助金, 津貼, 援助
subversive phò-hāi-sèng ě, péng-kòe ě, phò-hāi hūn-chú, guì-hiám hūn-chú 破壞性的, 顛覆的, 破壞份子, 危險份子
subvert hō...tó, hō...sì-sòan-khì, ián-tó 使...倒, 使...四散, 推翻
subway tē-hā thih-lō, tē-thih 地下鐵路, 地鐵
subwoofer chhiau-kē-im lah-pah 超低音喇叭
succeed another in managing a task, carry on the work left unfinished by another chiap-pān 接辦

succeed in attaining request thó-ū 要到了
succeed in nothing chap chò káu put sèng 一事無成
succeed in office, take one's turn on duty, to take over for somebody chiap-khoeh 接缺
succeed in running away chāu-lī 逃開, 逃離
succeed to an office, successor kè-jīm 繼任
succeed to a predecessor's position, take office, take over a position chiap-jīm 接任
succeed to the place he left vacant téng i ě khoeh 頂他的缺
succeed to the throne chiap-ūi, kè-ūi 接位, 繼位
succeed, accomplish tát-sèng 達成
succeed, accomplish, achieve sèng-kong, sèng, tát-tiōh 成功, 成, 達到
succeed, prosper heng-ōng 興旺
succeed, to continue, to proceed with, to go on with kè-siòk 繼續
succeed, to inherit, to carry on kè-sèng 繼承
succeeds on the first try siu-tō sèng-kong 首度成功
success sèng-kong, sèng-chiū, kiát-kó 成功, 成就, 結果
success comes after painstaking effort sian-khó hō-kam 先苦後甘
success or failure sèng-pāi 成敗
successful candidate hāp-keh-chiá, kíp-keh-chiá 合格者, 及格者
successful candidate in provincial imperial examination kí-jín 舉人
successful candidate of the national civil service examination held at the imperial capital in former times chin-sū 進士
successful candidates tòng-sóan-jín 當選人
successful in romantic affairs kau thō-hoe-ūn 交桃花運
successful, as things ū kiát-kó ě, sūn-lī ě 有結果的, 順利的
succession kè-siòk, kè-sèng, liān-siòk 繼續, 繼承, 連續
- in continuous succession liān-sòan 連續
succession of calamities it-tit lǎi ě chai-lān 一直來的災難
succession of property ūi-sán kè-sèng 遺產繼承
succession, equal, even, alike ūn 連續的
successive liān-siòk ě, liān-sòan ě 連續的

- **on two successive days** liān-sòa n̄ng jīt 連續兩天

- **to follow successively** chiap-siòk, sio-liān 接續, 相連

successive ancestors, array of ancestors liat-chó 列祖

successive dynasties, through the successive dynasties lèk-tiāu 歷朝

successive generations, throughout the ages lèk-tāi 歷代

successive previous meetings, games, elections lèk-kài 歷屆

successive victories liān-sèng 連勝

successively, incessantly, continuously liān-chiap put-tōan 連接不斷

successor kè-sēng-chía, kè-sēng-jīn, chiap-jīm-chía 繼承者, 接任者

successor to an office āu-jīm 後任

succinct kán-bēng, kán-tan bēng-liāu 簡明, 簡單明瞭

succor oān-chō, pang-chān, pang-chō, kiù 援助, 幫助, 救

succor, relieve kái-kiù 解救

succulent chiap chin chē ě, tin-tin iú-bī ě, chin ū khi-bī ě 多汁的, 津津有味

succumb to injuries sīu siong sí-khì 受傷死了

succumb to temptation hām-lòh iú-hèk 陷入誘惑

succumb, obey, comply, defer, surrender, yield hòk-chiōng, khut-hók 服從, 屈服

succumb, to die sí 死

succumb, to sink into, to get caught up in, to land in a predicament hām-lòh 陷入

such a kind hit khoán ě, chiah-nih, hiah-nih, chhin-chhiuⁿ án-ni 那種的, 這麼, 那麼, 像這樣

such as chhin-chhiuⁿ 好像

such as can be used only in particular places bē thong-iōng-tit 不能通用

such, so, like that, in that way, or so, so very much, about, in that case hiah, hiah-nih 那麼

suck suh, khip, khip-siu, chhng 吮, 吸, 吸收, 嗑

suck glue, sucker suh kiōng-lék-kō 吸強力膠

suck in soh jip-khì, suh jip-khì 吸入

suck melon seeds chhng koe-chí 嗑瓜子

suck, to nurse milk soh-leng, suh-leng 吸乳, 吮乳

suck milk suh gū-leng 吮牛奶

suck on bones chhng bah-kut, chhng-kut 啃骨頭

suck on candy kām thng-á 銜糖果, 含糖仔

suck on kernels chhng-hùt 啃核

suck opium suh a-phiàn 吸鴉片

suck up water soh-chúi, suh-chúi 吸水

suckle chhī-leng 餵奶

suckle a child kā gín-á chhī-leng 幫小孩餵奶

suckling chiah leng gín-á 嬰兒, 乳兒

suction khip-siu, khip-lát 吸收, 吸力

suction pump thiū-chúi-ki 抽水機

Sudanese Sor-tan-lāng 蘇丹人

sudden hut-jiān-kan ě, kip-ě, hiōng-hiōng 忽然的, 急促的, 匆促的

- **all of a sudden** hut-jiān-kan 忽然間

- **to die a sudden death** hut-jiān-kan sí-khì 忽然間死去

sudden and unexpected, a bolt from the blue chheng-thian phek-lék 青天霹靂

sudden change hut-jiān-kan ě piàn-hò 忽然間的變化

sudden illness, emergency case kip-chèng 急症

sudden outburst tùt-hoat 突發

sudden rain shower sai-pak-hō 陣雨, 西北雨

sudden shower chheⁿ-kōng-hō 驟雨

sudden temporary change in character, personal type, temperament hoan-siòng 性格轉變

sudden withdrawal siám-sǐ 閃辭

suddenly become cold tng-kōaⁿ 轉冷

suddenly become hot tng-joah 轉熱

suddenly a wind starts blowing hoan-hong 突然間起風

suddenly without reason bō-tāi-bō-nǐ 無緣無故, 忽然

suddenly, abruptly, unexpectedly tùt-jiān 突然

suddenly, all at once, unexpectedly hut-jiān, hut-jiān-kan 忽然

suddenly, unexpectedly bō-tiuⁿ bō-tǐ 忽然, 想不到

suds soat-būn-chúi, sat-būn-chúi 肥皂水

sue for peace kiū hō 求和

sue somebody for debts kò khiām-chè ě lāng 告欠債的人

sue, take to court, litigate, plead, have a lawsuit phah-koaⁿ-si 打官司, 訴訟

suffrage

sue, to accuse, to charge, to indict kò, khòng-kò, kiu 告, 控告, 求
suét, grease, oil, fat iũ, pán-iũ 油脂, 板油
Suez Canal Sor-i-sū ūn-hō 蘇伊士運河
suffer sīu, sīu-khó, kan-khó 受, 受苦, 痛苦
- **to make a person suffer damage** hāi lǎng 害人
suffer a cut, be cut by a chip or fragment koah-tiòh 割傷
suffer all the hardships sīu-khó sīu-lān 受苦受難
suffer death in the line of duty in-kong sí-bōng 因公死亡
suffer defeat phah-su 打輸
suffer from breast abscess seⁿ leng-chhng 生乳瘡
suffer from chicken epidemic tiòh ke-che 害雞瘟
suffer from chicken pox chhut chúu-chu 長水痘
suffer from infant jaundice tiòh lah-á 小孩患黃疸病
suffer from lovesickness pēⁿ-siuⁿ-si, siuⁿ-si-pēⁿ 相思病
suffer from one's own action, ask for it chū-chhōe 自找
suffer from ringworm seⁿ-sián 生癬
suffer from starvation saⁿ tng bē ũn, sam-chhan-put-chè 三餐不濟
suffer from starvation and cold iau-kōaⁿ-gō 饑寒交迫
suffer from the epidemic tiòh-che 害瘟疫
suffer injuries or illness as a result of long exposure to cold weather, frostbite, exposure tàng-siang 凍傷
suffer a loss chiah-tiòh-kiⁿ 吃了虧
suffer a loss of capital, below the cost price khui-pún 虧本
suffer loss, be victimized, be deceived, lose out chiah-khui 吃虧
suffer loss, sustain damage sīu-sún 受損
suffer or undergo all conceivable hardship to accomplish something chhian-sin bān-khó 千辛萬苦
suffer pain sīu-khó 受苦
suffer remorse sīu liōng-sim ẽ chek-pī 受良心的責備
suffer a scratch, scrape, superficial wound lù-tiòh 擦傷
suffer severe treatment sīu gèk-thāi 受虐待

suffer a stroke of paralysis or apoplexy tiòng-hong 中風
suffer sunstroke tiòh-soa, joah-tiòh 中暑
suffer unspeaking misery ē khō-ke, bē pūn hóe 苦不堪言
suffer a wrong or humiliation, be troubled or inconvenienced sīu úi-khut 受委屈
suffer wrong or injustice, be accused falsely, wrong someone or be wronged, be falsely accused, false accusation oan-khut 冤屈
sufferer, victim, the injured party sīu-hāi-jīn 受害人
suffering, misery, pain especially psychological pain khó-chhō 苦楚
- **eternal suffering** éng khó 永苦
suffering from contagious diseases tiòh thōan-jiám-pēⁿ 得到傳染病
suffering from illness tiòh-pēⁿ 染病
suffering, deprivation, distressed, miserable khùn-khó 困苦
suffering, illness pēⁿ-thiáⁿ 病痛
suffering, pain, painful thòng-khó, kan-khó 痛苦
suffering, trials and tribulations hōan-lān 患難
suffers from lǐ-hōan 罹患
suffice ū kàu, tō ū kàu 足夠, 就夠了
sufficiency chhiong-chiok, lěng-lèk, chu-keh 充足, 能力, 資格
sufficient ū kàu, kàu-giáh, chhiong-hun ẽ 夠了, 足夠, 充分的
sufficient to meet all needs, continually in revolution, circulating or revolving funds chiu-chóan 週轉
sufficient, enough, up to the required amount chiok-giáh 足夠的, 足數, 足額
suffix chiap-bóe sǔ, chiap-bóe gí, gí-bóe, jī-boé 接尾詞, 接尾語, 語尾, 字尾
suffocate hip, kek 使窒息, 使噎
suffocated by gas hō oá-su kek-sí 被瓦斯窒息
suffocated to death because of fumes hun-sí 燻死
suffocating smell chhàu kah ē kek-sí lǎng 臭得會噎死人
suffocation hip-sí, kek-sí 窒息而死, 噎死
suffrage, vote, the right to vote, voting right tǎu-phìo, sóan-kí-kōan, tǎu-phìo-kōan 投票, 選舉權, 投票權
suffrage, voting rights chham-chèng kōan 參政權

suffrage, recollection prayer for the dead tui-su sian-bōng ẽ kǐ-tó (Catholic) 追思先亡的祈禱

suffrage, women's suffrage hū-lí sóan-kí-koan 婦女選舉權

suffuse chhiong-móa 充滿

sugar thng 糖

- **blood sugar** hoeh-thng 血糖
- **brown sugar** o-thng 黑糖
- **granulated sugar** soa-peng 砂糖
- **white sugar** pèh-thng 白糖

sugar bag thng-pau 糖包

sugar beet tiⁿ-chhài 甜菜

sugar candy thng-á, peng-thng, thng-sng 糖果, 冰糖

sugar cane board, board made from the refuse of crushed sugar cane fibers chia-pang 甘蔗板

sugar cane growers chia-lōng 蔗農

sugar cane leaves together with the very top of the sugar cane chia-bóe 甘蔗嫩葉

sugar cane's leaves chia-hah-á 甘蔗葉

sugar company chè-thng hōe-sia 製糖會社

sugar industry thng-giap 糖業

sugar refinery chè-thng kang-chhiuⁿ, thng-chhiuⁿ 製糖工廠, 糖廠

sugarcane kam-chia 甘蔗

sugarcane field kam-chia-hng 甘蔗園

sugarcane juice kam-chia-chiap 甘蔗汁

sugary tiⁿ ẽ, thng-chit ẽ 甜的, 糖質的

suggest kiàn-gĩ, thẽ-gĩ, thẽ-chhut, àm-sĩ, chí-tiam 建議, 提議, 提出, 暗示, 指點

suggestion kiàn-gĩ, thẽ-gĩ, ì-kiàn, àm-sĩ 建議, 提議, 意見, 暗示

- **full of suggestions** ì-kiàn chin chē 意見很多

suggestion box ì-kiàn-siuⁿ 意見箱

suggestive àm-sĩ ẽ, thẽ-chhéⁿ ẽ 暗示的, 提醒的

suicide chū-sat, chū-chĩn, kĩaⁿ-té-lō 自殺, 自盡, 尋短見

- **to attempt suicide** chū-sat bĩ-sui, chū-sat bō sēng 自殺未遂
- **to contemplate suicide** siuⁿ boeh chū-sat 意圖自殺

suicide attack chū-sat-sek ẽ kong-kek 自殺式的攻擊

suicide by cutting blood vessel koah hoeh-kin chū-sat 割血管自殺

suicide by cutting throat koah ău chū-sat 割喉自殺

suicide by drinking insecticide chiaⁿ lōng-iōh chū-sat 喝農藥自殺

suicide by drowning thiàu chui chū-sat 跳水自殺

suicide by hanging tiàu-tāu chū-sat 上吊自殺

suicide by jumping from high building thiàu lău chū-sat 跳樓自殺

suicide by slashing wrist koah-mêh chū-sat 割腕自殺

suicide by taking poison chiaⁿ tók-iōh chū-sat 服毒自殺

suicide squad, dare-to-die corps kám-sí-tui, káⁿ-sí-tui 敢死隊

suit of clothes chit su saⁿ, chit thò se-chong, su, thò, thò-chong 一套衣服, 一套西裝, 套, 套裝

- **man's suit** se-chong 西裝
- **space suit** thài-khong-i 太空衣

suit of clothes, outfit, set of coordinated items thò-chong 套服, 套裝

suit one's fancy or desire, agreeable to one's wishes kah-ì, tēng-ì 中意

suit one's taste hah-chhui, kah-chhui 合胃口

suit, appropriate, fitting hah, hó-sè 合, 合適

suit, lawsuit àn-kiaⁿ, sò-siōng 案件, 訴訟

suitable hap-sek ẽ, sek-tòng ẽ, tú-hó ẽ, hah ẽ 合適的, 適當的, 適宜的, 適合的

- **clothes suitable to the occasion** hap-sek ẽ saⁿ 合適的衣服

suitable dress chin hah su ẽ saⁿ 很合身的衣服

suitable or right age, the required age for schooling, military service, marriage sek-lēng 適齡

suitable situation sek-chăi-sek-só 適才適所

suitable worthy of phòe-ẽ-kòe 配得過, 配得上

suitable, proper, convenient, all right, expedient hó-sè 合適, 方便, 適當, 好了

suitable, suitable for, to fit, to suit sek-hap 適合, 合適

suitcase hēng-lí-siuⁿ, phõe-siuⁿ 行李箱, 手提箱

suite of rooms thò-pāng 套房

suiting one's hand hah-chhiu 合手

sutor in marriage kiau-hun-chia 求婚者

sutor, complainant, plaintiff gōan-kò 原告

sulfate, sulphate liu-sng 硫酸

- **ammonium sulfate** liu-sng-an 硫酸銨
- **copper sulfate** liu-sng-tāng 硫酸銅

- **sulfate salts** liú-sng-iám 硫酸鹽
sulfur springs liú-hōng-chōaⁿ 硫磺泉
sulfur, sulphur liú-hōng, liú-ńg 硫磺
sulfuric acid liú-sng 硫酸
sulk pìⁿ-bīn 翻臉
sulk and don't want to talk túh-túh, chhui-á túh-túh 閉口不說話, 訥訥
sulk, put on a false appearance, be sulky, peeved tiuⁿ 使性子, 賭氣
sulky and resentful child, refusing to obey because it has been beaten tēng-hēng 賭氣
sullen bō hoaⁿ-hí, bīn-pìⁿ-pìⁿ, im-thim 不高興的, 繃著臉, 陰沉
sullen countenance chhìn-bīn 變臉, 易生氣
sulphate salts liú-sng-iám 硫酸鹽
sulphates liú-sng hòà-háp-bút 硫酸化合物
sulphide, sulphuret liú-hòa-bút 硫化物
sulphides liú-hòa 硫化
sulphur of sulfur, brimstone liú-hōng, liú-ńg 硫磺
sulphur springs liú-ńg-chōaⁿ 硫磺泉
sulphur, brimstone mine liú-ńg-khòng 硫磺礦
sulphuric acid, sulphates liú-sng 硫酸
sultry, muggy hip-joah 悶熱
sum collected or subscribed, collect funds koan-khóaⁿ 捐款
sum for which the subject is insured, insured value pó-hiam kim-giah 保險金額
sum of money chit pit chíⁿ 一筆錢
sum stated on check or certificate phio-giah 票額
sum total..., in all chóng-kè 總計
sum up and balance an account kiát-siàu 結帳
sum, amount of money kim-giah 金額
sum, in all, total, sum up háp-kè 合計
summarize, to say in brief chóng-kóng, chóng-kóng chit kù 概述, 總而言之
summary execution chek-sí chhú-koat 即時處決
summary of the topic of book, written as an introduction tè-sū 題辭
summary, an abstract tek-iàu 摘要
summary, immediate chek-sí 即時的
summary, outline khài-iàu 概要
summer joah-thiⁿ, joah-thiⁿ-sí, hā, hē-thiⁿ, 夏天
summer camp hā-lēng-iaⁿ 夏令營
summer clothes joah-thiⁿ-saⁿ 夏衣, 熱天衫

summer cold joah-tiòh 中暑
summer house hioh-joah 避暑別墅
summer house, an awning for coolness on top of window or door liang-tēng 涼亭
summer resort pī-sú-tē 避暑地
summer sanitation, public health in summer months hā-lēng oē-seng 夏令衛生
summer school sú-kí hāk-hāu, hā-lēng hāk-hāu 暑期學校, 夏令學校
summer season hā-kui 夏季
summer solstice, which falls on June 21 or 22 in the northern hemisphere hā-chì, hē-chì 夏至
summer time hē-thiⁿ, hē-kui 夏天, 夏季
summer vacation hioh-joah, sú-ká 暑假
summer vacation time sú-kí 暑期
summit kék-tiám, téng, chēng-hú ǎ chòe ko kai-chán 極點, 頂, 政府的最高階層
 - **mountain summit** soaⁿ-téng 山頂
summit conference ko-kai-chán hōe-gí 高階層會議
summit, at its peak or at its most advanced state tian-hong 巔峰
summit, climax, orgasm chòe-ko-hong 最高峰
summit, top of the peak ko-chán 高層
summon tiàu, tiàu-chíp 召喚, 召集
summon a meeting tiàu-chíp hōe-gí 召集會議
summon and examine tiàu-mńg 召問
summon a subordinate, be summoned by a superior tiàu-kiàn 召見
summon to court tiàu khi hoat-tēng 召喚去法庭
summon up one's courage chín-chok cheng-sín 振作精神
summoned or recalled by the emperor or chief of state hōng-tiàu 奉召
summons thōan-hoan, tiàu-chíp 傳喚, 召集
sumptuous banquet chín chheⁿ-chhau ǎ iàn-sék, san-tin hái-bí ǎ iàn-sék 很豐盛的宴席, 山珍海味的宴席
sumptuous feast sēng-iàn 盛宴
sumptuous food chheⁿ-chhau 盛餐
sumptuous meal hī-hī bah-bah 豐盛的菜餚, 魚魚肉肉
sumptuous, luxurious, magnificent chhia-hoa ǎ, hōa-lē ǎ, chín súi ǎ 奢侈的, 華麗的
sun jít, jít-thāu, thài-iōng 日, 太陽
 - **to bask in the sun** phak-jít 曬太陽

sun block, sunburn protection huǎng-sái-jǔ, huǎng-sái-iō (phonetic) 防曬乳
sun burnt phák kah or-sǒ-sǒ 曬得黑漆漆的
sun clothes, to air clothing phák-saⁿ 晒衣服
sun cure jít-kong liǎu-hoat 日光療法
sun for a short time nà-jít 晾晒
sun glasses thài-iōng-bák-kiàⁿ 太陽眼鏡
sun god thài-iōng-sín 太陽神
sun is scorching hot jít-thǎu chin mé, jít-thǎu chin iām 太陽很烈
Sun Moon Lake Jít-goát-thǎm 日月潭
sun or dry rice, place un-hulled rice in the sun to dry before storage phák-chhek 晒穀, 晒稻米
sun or rain hat, made of grass or palm chháu-léh, chháu-léh-á 草帽, 草笠
sun rises, the sun has come out like after a storm chhut-jít 日出
Sun Yat-Sen Sun Tiong-San 孫中山
Sun Yat-sen Freeway Tiong-san-ko 中山高
sun, moon and stars jít-goát chheⁿ-sín 日月星辰
sun, sunbathe, expose to strong sunlight phák, phák-jít 曝曬, 曬太陽
sun, to sun chian-jít, chioh-jít 晒太陽, 煎日
sunbath, sunbathing jít-kong-ék 日光浴
Sunday Lé-pài-jít, Chú-jít, Seng-kí-jít 禮拜日, 主日, 星期日
Sunday School Chú-jít hák-hāu, Chú-jít-oh 主日學校, 主日學
sun-deck, verandah, balcony, sun-porch, an illicit affair iōng-tǎi 陽台
sundial jít-kúi-gǐ 日晷儀
sundries store cháp-hòe-tiām 雜貨店
sundries, miscellaneous small charges cháp-huì 雜費
sundries, miscellaneous small things cháp-hòe, lan-lan-san-san ẽ tǎi-chì 雜貨, 雜事
sundry cháp-sek ẽ, kok-chióng ẽ 各式各樣的, 各種的
sunflower hiòng-jít-kúi, jít-thǎu-hoe 向日葵, 太陽花
Sung-Dynasty (960-1279 A.D.) Sòng-tiǎu 宋朝
sunk to the bottom tiām-té, tǐm-té 沉底
sunk, lost, perish tǐm-lǔn 沉淪
sunken eyes, having deep set eyes bák-chiu thap-thap 眼窩內凹, 目珠內凹
sunken in water tǐm-lòh-khì ẽ 沉下去的

sunken or collapsed roof lap-lòh-khì ẽ, thap-lòh-khì ẽ 塌下去的
sunken, dented, concave chít lap 一凹
sunkist chìn-kháu ẽ liú-teng, tǐn-tōⁿ khah koǎn ẽ liú-teng 香吉士
sunlight jít-kng, jít-kong 日光
sunny àⁿ-jít ẽ, ũ jít ẽ 向陽的, 有陽光的
sunny day hó-thiⁿ 好天氣
sunny disposition lòk-koan-sèng 樂觀性
- to look on the sunny side of things phau lòk-koan ẽ thāi-tōⁿ 抱著樂觀的態度
sunny, cheerful and refreshing sòng-khòai 爽快
sunny, clear and bright chheng-lóng 晴朗
sunny, fine day, good weather hó-thiⁿ 晴天, 天氣好, 好天
sunrise thiⁿ-kng, lě-běng, jít-chhut, chhut-jít 天亮, 黎明, 日出, 出太陽
- at sunrise lě-běng-sǐ, thiⁿ-kng 黎明時, 天亮
sunset, dusk, evening, nightfall jít-thǎu lòh-soaⁿ, hōng-hun, jít lòh, jít lòk se-san 日落, 黃昏
sunset of life, old age boán-liǎn, nǐ-lāu ẽ-sǐ 晚年, 年老時
sunshade jít-ńg 遮陽
sunshine jít-kng, kong-běng 日光, 光明
sunshine law, disclosure of assets iōng-kong-hoat-àn 陽光法案
sunstroke tiòh-soa 中暑
super high speed railway ko-thih, ko-sok-thih-lōⁿ 高鐵, 高速鐵路
superabundance siuⁿ chē, kòe-to, chiok chē 太多, 過多, 極多
superabundance of stomach acid, hyper-acidity ũi-sng kòe-to 胃酸過多
superabundant siuⁿ chē ẽ, kòe-to ẽ 太多的, 過多的
superb chòng-lē ẽ, chiok hó khòaⁿ ẽ, chin hó ẽ, chiok chán ẽ 壯麗的, 極好的, 極佳的
superb performance chin hó ẽ piáu-ían 很好的表演
supercilious, conceited kek-sái ẽ, kek chít ẽ sǎi-thang-khùi (slang), chū-tāi ẽ, gán-tiong bú-jǐn ẽ, kiau-ngōⁿ ẽ, khiàu-tháu ẽ 自大的, 目中無人的, 驕傲的
supereminent chhiau-kún ẽ, chòe-ko ẽ, chin chhut-sek ẽ 超群的, 最高的, 很出色的
superficial faith chhian-pòh ẽ sìn-tek 膚淺的 信德

superstition

superficial or shallow view, short sighted viewpoint chhián-kiàn 淺見
superficial, not deep, on the surface chhián, chhián-pòh, piáu-bīn 淺, 淺薄, 表面的
superficial, skin and hair phoe-mō 皮毛
superficiality piáu-bīn-seng, phū-bīn-seng, chhián-pòh 表面性, 浮面性, 淺薄
superfine kék-siōng ẽ, siōng-téng ẽ, kòe-hūn cheng-tì ẽ, siuⁿ-kòe cheng-sè ẽ 極上的, 上等的, 過份精緻的, 過於精細的
superfine quality kék-siōng-phīn 極上品
superfluity, superfluous, unnecessary to-ĩ 多餘
superfluous kòe-to ẽ, to-ĩ ẽ, bō pit-iàu 過多的, 多餘的, 不必要的
superfluous to say m-bián kóng 不用說
superhuman chhiau-jīn ẽ, sīn-kĩ ẽ 超人的, 神奇的
superimpose thiap tòa bīn-téng, khng tòa bīn-téng 疊在上面, 放在上面
superintend kàm-tok, kóan-lí, chí-hui 監督, 管理, 指揮
superintend and oversee, act as a watchdog, inspector tok-chhat 督察
superintend the workmen kàm-tok kang-lǎng 監督工人
superintend, to watch kàm-sī 監視
superintendent kàm-tok, kàm-tok-chía, kóan-lí-jīn, chí-hui-chía 監督, 監督者, 管理者, 指揮者
superintendent of schools tok-hák 督學
superintendent, curator, head of a library, institute kóan-tiūⁿ 館長
superintendent, supervisor, director, manager chong-kóan 總管
superior, chairman of board, president of a university, department head, dean, president of a club or committee īⁿ-tiūⁿ, hōe-tiūⁿ 院長, 會長
- **to offer gifts to superiors** sàng lé-bút hō siōng-si 送禮物給上司
- **to report to a superior** pò-kò téng-si 報告上司
- **with a superior air** kek-sái ẽ thāi-tō 自大的態度
superior cloth siōng-téng pò 上等布
superior general chong-hōe-tiūⁿ 總會長
superior in genealogical rank, elders tóng-pòe 長輩
superior officer tiūⁿ-koaⁿ 長官
superior to khah iǎⁿ 勝過

superior to others sèng-kòe lǎng 勝過人
superior to others in excellence or in skill chhut-tioh 出人頭地
superior to you pí lí khah tōa, pí lí khah hó, pí lí khah ē-hiáu 比你大, 比你好, 比你會
superior wisdom siōng-tì 上智
superior, exceeded chhiau-kòe ẽ 超過的
superior, excellent, choice iu-liōng 優良
superior, finest, noble ko-sióng 高尚
superior, elders, parents sī-tōa, sī-tōa-lǎng 長者, 長上, 父母
superior, supervisor or boss in the office téng-si, siōng-si, 上司
superior, the best siōng-hó ẽ, siōng-téng ẽ 最好的
superioress lí īⁿ-tiūⁿ 女院長
superiority iu-oát, iu-sè, chhut-tioh 優越, 優勢, 卓越
superiority complex iu-oát-kám 優越感
superlative chòe-kōan ẽ, siōng-hó ẽ, chòe-ko-kip 最高的, 最好的, 最高級
- **to speak in superlatives** kóng liáu siuⁿ kòe-hūn 說得太過份
superman chhiau-jīn 超人
supermarket chhiau-kip-chhi-tiūⁿ 超級市場
supernatural chhiau chū-jian ẽ, chhiau-seng ẽ, sīn-kĩ ẽ 超自然的, 超性的, 神奇的
supernatural accomplishment, miracle sīn-kong 神功
supernatural being sīn-béng 神明
supernatural benefits chhiau-seng ẽ in-tián 超性的恩典
supernatural bravery sīn-ióng 神勇
supernatural life chhiau-seng ẽ seng-oáh 超聖的生活
supernatural power sīn-thong 神通
superscription sía sèⁿ-mǎ chū-chí, tē-mǎ, phiau-tē, phiau-kì 填寫姓名住址, 題名, 標題, 標記
supersede iōng..bō iōng..., ōaⁿ, thè 以...取代..., 更換, 代
super-skyscraper chhiau-kip mǎ-thian-lǎu 超級摩天樓
supersonic chhiau-im-sok ẽ 超音速的
supersonic plane chhiau-im-sok ẽ hui-ki 超音速的飛機
superstition bē-sin 迷信
- **to perform superstition** chò bē-sin ẽ tāi-chì 做迷信的事情

- to renounce superstition khì-choat bẽ-sìn
棄絕迷信

superstitions, superstitious bẽ-sìn 迷信

superstitious kâu khiàn-sng 很迷信

- to believe in superstitious practices
siong-sìn bẽ-sìn ẽ tãi-chì 相信迷信的事情

superstitious and observant of old rites,
believe in omens gâu kiàn-kó 禁忌多

superstitious fear, to dislike, anniversary of
death kǐ, khǐ 忌

superstitious worship bẽ-sìn ẽ kèng-pài 迷信
的敬拜

superstructure siōng-chàn kò-chō, siōng-
chàn kiàn-tiok-bút 上層構造, 上層建築物

supervise kàm-tok, kóan-lí 監督, 管理

supervise and urge on tok-chek 督責

supervise or witness the handover of du-
ties or public properties between offi-
cials kàm-kau 監交

supervisor chí-tō-oăn, kàm-tok-lăng, kàm-
chhat-jin 監督, 監督者, 監察人

supervisory system kàm-chhat-chè 監察制

supicion, a charge... hiām-gǐ 嫌疑

supine hiòng-thian ẽ, thán-chhiò ẽ 向天的, 仰
臥的

- to sleep supine khùn thán-chhiò 仰著睡

supper àm-png, àm-tng, boán-chhan 晚餐, 晚
餐

- The Last Supper chòe-aũ ẽ boán-chhan 最
後的晚餐

- to have supper chia̍h àm 吃晚餐

supper, snacks siau-iā, tiám-sim 宵夜, 點心

supplant tãi-thè, ká sak-cháu, chhiuⁿ lăng ẽ ũi
代替, 排擠

supple nng ẽ, un-jǐu, un-sũn 軟的, 溫柔, 柔順
的

supplement pó-chhiong, tui-ka, hù-khan, hù-
liók 補充, 追加, 副刊, 附錄

supplement of a newspaper, an expanded
edition on holidays or Sundays cheng-
khan 增刊

supplement to a magazine or news paper
hù-khan 副刊

supplementary pó-chhiong ẽ, pó-chō ẽ, tui-
ka ẽ 補充的, 補助的, 追加的

supplementary budget tui-ka ĩ-sòan 追加預算

supplementary clauses pó-chō tiâu-kiaⁿ 補
助條件

supplementary package pó-chhiong-pau 補
充包

supplementary tax tui-ka-sòe 追加稅

suppliant, supplicant khún-kǐu-chía, ai-kǐu-
chía 懇求者, 哀求者

supplicate kǐu, khún-kǐu 求, 懇求

supplication khún-kǐu, kǐ-tó 懇求, 祈禱

supplier kióng-kip-chía 供給者

supplies pó-kip-phín 補給品

supplies, necessities pit-su-phín, pó-kip-phín
必需品, 補給品

- military supplies kun-su-phín 軍需品

supply as in supply and demand, furnish,
to provide kióng-kip, kióng-kip 供給

supply a loss pó-chhiong sún-sit 補充損失

supply depot pó-kip-chām 補給站

supply electricity to, connect with the elec-
tric current thong-tiān 通電

supply has outstripped demand, excessive
supply kióng kòe ĩ kǐu 供過於求

supply is unable to meet the demand, defi-
ciency of supply kióng put èng kǐu 供不
應求

supply of electric power, power distribution,
supply electricity, distribute power
phòe-tiān 配電

supply room kióng-èng-sek 供應室

supply a vacancy, fill a post pó-khoat 補缺

supply, furnish kióng-èng 供應

support chi-chhǐ, íong-hō 支持, 擁護

support a family ĩ-chhǐ ka-těng 維持家庭

support a good-looking young man chhǐ-
kim-hǐ 養小白臉

support oneself, self-support chū-íong 自養

support or assist mutually sio-kēng 互相合力,
互助

support or prop, lean on hǔ le 扶住

support someone by the armpits and help
him get to his feet chhah khí-lǎi 扶起來

support the chin on the hand thuh chhui-ē-
táu 手托著下巴

support the hand or arm on something, be-
cause without such support we could
not hold the object up thèⁿ-chhiu 吊手,
蹺手

support with a prop, e.g., support an awn-
ing with a pole or bamboo thuh khí-lǎi
托起來

support, approval, agree with, second the
motion chàn-seng 贊成

support, back up, patronage chàn-chō 贊助

surely

support, prop up, to help, lend a hand, assist hū, tú 扶
support, provide for a family iúⁿ-oàh 養活
support, to back, to stand by, backing, be in favor of chi-chhī 支持
support, to steady, to prop up, maintain kēng 撐
supportable chi-chhī ē tiāu ě, lún ē tiāu ě 能支持的, 能忍受的
supporter chi-chhī-chía, chàn-sēng-chía 支持者, 贊成者
supporter, sustainer hū-ióng-chía 扶養者
supporters association āu-oān-hōe 後援會
supporting framework of or for things, arrogance, haughtiness kè-sè 架勢
supporting member of a mutual loan group hōe-kha 會腳, 會員
supporting role in a drama or movie, supporting actor or actress, supporting player phòe-kak 配角
suppose, take for granted, think siat-sú, siuⁿ, phah-sng, í-ùi, jīn-ùi 假使, 想, 也許, 以為, 認為
supposed to indicate long life jīn-tiong tng 人中長
supposing that, in case that ká-sú, siat-sú 假使
supposing this to be true... ká-tēng sít-chāi sī án-ni... 假定真的是這樣...
supposition ká-tēng, chhui-chhek, ioh 假定, 推測, 猜
suppository ioh-sng, ēng chiⁿ ě ioh-á 藥栓, 坐藥, 栓劑
suppress a rebellion ap-hók pōan-lōan 壓服叛亂
suppress a smile lún chhiò 忍笑
suppress anger and keep silent thun-siaⁿ lún-khì 忍氣吞聲
suppress news hong-só sin-būn 封鎖新聞
suppress publication kìm-chí chhut-pán 禁止出版
suppress a rebellion, revolt pēng-lōan 平亂
suppress a riot of insurrection kham-lōan 戡亂
suppress the passions choat-iók 絕慾
suppress, cancel, recall, abolish chhú-siau 取消
suppress, coercion, repression, overcome, forbearance ap-hók, tìn-ap, kheh-hók, lún, ap-chè 壓服, 鎮壓, 克服, 忍, 壓制
suppress, put down tìn-ap 鎮壓

suppression of menses goèh-keng thēng-chí 停經
suppression, to inhibit, to stifle ap-chè, tìn-ap, kìm-chí 壓制, 鎮壓, 禁止
suppurate, to fester, to be infected kōng-lāng 化膿
suppurate, form pus, come to a head like a boil pū-lāng 化膿
suppurating corners of the mouth chhàu-chhui-kak 嘴角潰瘍
suppurative fever lōng-tòk-chèng 膿毒症
supremacy chì-ko bū-siōng, bū-siōng kōan-lék, pà-khoan 至高無上, 無上權力, 霸權
supreme chòe-kōan ě, siōng tōa bō-pí ě 最高的, 至大無比的
- **at the supreme moment of death** līm-chiong ě sī, teh boeh sí ě sī-chūn 臨終的時候
- **God is supreme.** Thian-chú siōng-tōa bō-pí. 天主至大無比.
Supreme Being Thian-chú, Siōng-tè 天主, 上帝
supreme commander chōng-su-lēng, chòe-ko chí-hui-koaⁿ 總司令, 最高指揮官
Supreme Commander of the Navy hái-kun chōng-su-lēng 海軍總司令
supreme commander, commander in chief of the armed forces chòe-ko thóng-sòe 最高統帥
Supreme Court chòe-ko hoat-īⁿ 最高法院
supreme effort chīn chòe-tōa ě lèk-liōng 盡最大的力量
Supreme Pontiff Kàu-chong 教宗
supreme power chòe-ko kōan-lék 最高權力
supreme ruler chú-kōan-chía 主權者
supreme sacrifice chòe tōa ě hi-seng 最大的犧牲
supreme tribunal ko-téng hoat-īⁿ 高等法院
sure khak-sit, it-tēng ě, thò-tòng ě, ē-khò-tit 確實, 一定的, 妥當的, 靠得住
- **absolutely sure** tek-khak sī án-ni 的確是這樣
sure enough khak-sit, ū iáⁿ 確實, 真的
- **to be sure of oneself** ū chū-sìn 有自信
sure of success khak-sìn ē sēng-kong 確信會成功
sure to win ún ē iáⁿ, ún iáⁿ 一定會贏
surely sít-chāi, chū-jiān, tong-jiān, it-tēng 實在, 自然, 當然, 一定
surely sealed hong-bat-bat 密封

Surely he will come. I ún ē lǎi. 他一定會來。

surely there is none ún bǒ 一定沒有

surety pó-chèng, pó-chèng-jīn 保證, 保證人

- **to stand surety** chò pó-chèng 作保

surf liú-lám 瀏覽

surface, exterior gōa-piáu, piáu-bīn, piáu-bīn
ě 外表, 表面, 表面的

- **on the surface** piáu-bīn-siōng 表面上

- **to float on the surface** phǔ-bīn, phǔ tī
piáu-bīn 浮面, 浮在表面

- **to have sorrow only on the surface** kan-na
piáu-bīn-siōng thông-hòe 只有表面上痛
悔

**surface of a solid color, a face that has not
been made up with cosmetics, the
natural look** sò-bīn 素面, 素顏

surface of a lens or mirror kìaⁿ-bīn 鏡面

surface of the earth tē-khū piáu-bīn 地球表面

surface of the earth, region, territory tē-bīn
地面, 土面

surface polished very smooth kng-kut 光滑

surface a road, pave a road, pave the way
phoⁿ-lō 鋪路

surface temperature tē-piáu-un-tō 地表溫度

surface tension piáu-bīn tiuⁿ-lèk 表面張力

surge, bubble up, rush forth like water ek
chúi 湧水

surgeon gōa-kho-i, gōa-kho-i-seng 外科醫生

- **army surgeon** kun-i 軍醫

- **dental surgeon** khí-kho-i 牙醫

surgery gōa-kho, chhiú-sút 外科, 手術

- **dental surgery** khí-kho 牙科

- **major surgery** tōa chhiú-sút 大手術

- **minor surgery** sío chhiú-sút 小手術

- **plastic surgery** chéng-hěng gōa-kho 整型
外科

surgical gōa-kho ě 外科的

surgical catgut bah-sòaⁿ 羊腸線, 肉線

surgical department gōa-kho 外科

surgical operation gōa-kho chhiú-sút 外科手
術

surgical operation, to operate chhiú-sút,
khui-to 手術, 開刀

surmise ioh 猜

**surmise, think, believe, consider errone-
ously** pān-phōe 以為

surmount kheh-hòk, phah-iǎⁿ 克服, 打贏

surmount a difficulty kheh-hòk khùn-lǎn 克服
困難

surmounted by téng-bīn ū 上面有

surname, family name sèⁿ, jī-sèⁿ, jī-sìⁿ 姓, 姓氏

surname, nickname gōa-hō 外號

surpass the others iǎⁿ-kòe pát-lǎng 贏過別人

surpass, more, further jú, lú 愈, 越, 更

surpass, overtake sèng-kòe, iǎⁿ-kòe, chhiau-
kòe 勝過, 贏過, 超過

surpass, overwhelm, excel, win ap-tó 壓倒

surpassing all others chhiau-kūn choát-lūn
超群絕倫

**surplice, short white vestments, white cas-
sock** té pèh-saⁿ (Catholic), pèh-sek ě hoat-
i, pèh ka-se 短白衣, 白色法衣, 白袈裟

surplus, excess kòe-sēng 過剩

surplus, superfluous, unnecessary phok-
sóng 多餘

surplus amount, remaining sum, balance
ĩ-giah 餘額

surplus money chhun ě chǐⁿ 剩餘的錢

surplus, left over, too much chhun-ě, siuⁿ
chē 剩餘, 過剩

surplus, profit ěng-ĩ 盈餘

surprise, to astonish, to startle kiaⁿ-tōng 驚
動

**surprise, to be startled, to be shocked, to
be amazed** hō...tiòh-kiaⁿ, hō...kiaⁿ chit-ē,
hō...hoaⁿ-hí chit-ē 使...吃驚, 使...嚇一跳,
使...驚喜

surprised at, disappointed kám-kak ě-gōa 感
到意外

surprised suddenly, startled and afraid
gōng-sin 發愣, 愣頭愣腦

surprised, astonished, startled, frightened
tiòh-kiaⁿ 吃驚, 害怕

surprised, to marvel at kiaⁿ-kǐ 驚奇

surprising kiaⁿ-lǎng ě 驚人的

surprising news ě-gōa ě siau-sit 意外的消息

surprising power kiaⁿ-lǎng ě lèk-liōng 驚人的
力量

surrealism chhiau-hiān-sit-chú-gī 超現實主義

surrender tǎu-hǎng, hǎng-hòk, chū-síu, hòng-
khì, kau-hù 投降, 降服, 自首, 放棄, 交付

- **unconditional surrender** bǒ tiǎu-kǐaⁿ tǎu-
hǎng 無條件投降

surrender oneself to justice chū-síu 自首

surreptitious pì-bìt ě, thau-thau-á 秘密的, 偷
偷的

surreptitious glance thau-thau-á khòaⁿ-chit-ē
偷偷的看一下

surrogate mother tǎi-lí-ín-bíó 代理孕母

suspense

surrogate pregnancy tãi-în 代孕
surround ùi, pau, pau-ù 圍, 包, 包圍
surround something or somebody ùi-khí-lăi 圍起來
surrounded pī-khùn 被困
surrounded by bamboo ùi tek-á lǐ-pa 圍竹籬笆
surrounded by perils hiám-siōng-hōan-seng 險象環生
surrounding wall chhiūⁿ-ù-á 圍牆
surroundings, environment, setting khōan-kéng 環境
- **to be influenced by surroundings** sīu khōan-kéng ẽ eng-hióng 受到環境的影響
surroundings, periphery, anything surrounding the central figure or thing gōa-ù 外圍
surtax, surcharge hù-ka-sòe, tui-ka-sòe 附加稅, 追加稅
surveillance kām-sī, kām-tok 監視, 監督
surveillance camera chiam-khang liap-iaⁿ-ki 針孔攝影機
survey koan-chhat, khó-chhat, chhek-liōng 觀察, 考察, 測量
survey and examine, investigate cha-khām 查勘
survey somebody from top to bottom kã lǎng tui thau-khak khòaⁿ kàu kha-té 把人家從頭看到腳底
survey the land reform khó-chhat thó-tē kái-kek 考察土地改革
survey, ascertain the depth of a well or spring thàm-chhek 探測
survey, to measure chhek 測
surveying chhek-liōng-hák 測量學
surveying instrument chhek-liōng-khì 測量器
surveyor kiám-cha-oǎn, chhek-liōng-oǎn, hái-koan kiám-hòe-oǎn, tiau-cha-oǎn 檢查員, 測量員, 海關檢貨員, 調查員
survival, existence, to live, survive seng-chùn, sí bô khi 生存, 幸存
survive a dangerous experience, escape from the tiger's mouth hó-kháu ǐ-seng 虎口餘生
survive or perish, survival and downfall chùn-bōng 存亡
survive the night oáh bē kòe eng-àm 活不過今晚
survivors seng-chùn-chíá, seng-hōan-chíá 生存者, 生還者

susceptibility kám-siū-sèng, bín-kám-sèng 感受性, 敏感性
susceptible khòai kám-tōng ẽ, nng-sim ẽ, bín-kam ẽ, iōng-ĩ ẽ 易感動的, 敏感的, 容易的
susceptible of improvement iōng-ĩ kái-siān ẽ 容易改善的
susceptible to colds iōng-ĩ kōaⁿ-tiōh 容易感冒
suspect gǐ, hiám-gǐ, giáu-gǐ, hiám-gǐ ẽ lǎng, hiám-gǐ-hōan 疑, 嫌疑, 猜疑, 嫌疑的人, 嫌疑犯
suspect in a crime hiám-hōan 嫌犯
suspect in the murder case thǎi-lǎng ẽ hiám-hōan 殺人的嫌犯
suspect others hiám-gǐ lǎng 嫌疑他人
suspected hō lǎng hiám-gǐ 被人嫌疑
suspected of stealing hō lǎng hiám-gǐ thau-théh mih-kiaⁿ 被懷疑偷竊
suspend, declared bankrupt soan-kò phò-sán 宣告破產
suspend business or school, suspend handling something thěng-pān 停辦
suspend business, close the store for a holiday hui-giap 休業
suspend classes, have a holiday thěng-khò 停課
suspend from Sacraments kìm nía Sèng-sū (Catholic) 禁領聖事
suspend payment thěng-chí chi-hù 停止支付
suspend publication thěng khan 停刊
suspend sentence iǎn-kǐ soan-phòh 延期宣判
suspend sentence, reprieve oān-hěng, kìa-chōe 緩刑
suspend work for a little so as to attend to something else, take the trouble to poah-kang 抽空, 專程
suspend, defer iǎn-kǐ 延期
suspend, hang up tiàu 吊
suspend, interrupt, suspension, interruption tiong-chí 中止
suspend, stop, pause thěng-chí, chiām-thěng, chiām-sǐ chok-huì 停止, 暫停, 暫時作廢
suspenders, garters tiàu-tòa 吊帶
suspense, worry, feel anxious tiōh-kip 著急
suspense, to doubt, to distrust, unconvincing, to puzzle over, misgivings, suspicions giáu-gǐ 疑惑
suspense, concerned kòa-liām 掛念

- suspense, hesitate unable to decide or resolve** tiū-tī bē koat-tēng 躊躇無法決定
- suspension bridge** tiàu-kǎo 吊橋
- suspension of hostilities, cease fire** thēng-chiàn 停戰
- suspension, outstanding, not yet decided** bī-koat, iáu-bōe koat-tēng 未決, 還沒決定
- suspension, suspend studies** thēng-hāk 停學
- suspension, to hang up, to hang a person** tiàu 吊
- suspension, to stop, to halt, to cease** thēng-chí, thēng-chit 停止, 停職
- suspicion, suspects, suspected of** hiām-gǐ, hōai-gǐ 嫌疑, 懷疑
- a person under suspicion** sīu hiām-gǐ ẽ lāng 受嫌疑的人
- suspicious character** to-gǐ ẽ sēng-chit, to-gǐ ẽ kò-sēng 多疑的性情, 多疑的個性
- suspicious circumstance** hō lāng hiām-gǐ ẽ chēng-hēng 被懷疑的情形
- suspicious, paranoia** gǐ-tang gǐ-sai 疑神疑鬼, 疑東疑西
- suspicious, serious suspicion** gǐ-sim tāng 疑心重
- suspicious, skeptical person** to-gǐ ẽ lāng 多疑的人
- suppressed, hound somebody to death, constantly aggravate** pek-sí 逼死
- sustain a family** ì-chhī ka-tēng 維持家庭
- sustain a great loss** sīu chin tōa ẽ sún-sit 受到了很大的損失
- sustain a theft or burglary, be robbed** tiòh chhāt-thau 被竊
- sustain losses in business** thò-pún 賠本
- sustain, be able to bear an office, responsibility or honor** tam-tng 擔當
- sustain, permit, allow** ín-chún 允許
- sustain, suffer** sīu, jím-sīu, sēng-sīu 受, 忍受, 承受
- sustain, support a person to stand up, tottering regime** hū-chhah 手插入其腋下而扶之
- sustain, support, maintain** thèⁿ, tú, chi-chhī, ì-chhī 撐, 支持, 維持
- sustenance** chiah-mìh, ẽng-ióng-bút, ẽng-ióng sít-phín, ì-chhī, seng-kè 食物, 營養食品, 維持, 生計
- Sutras, Buddhist Scriptures, the Buddhist canon, Buddhist classics** Hùt-keng 佛經
- suture, seam, joint, juncture** thīⁿ ẽ sòaⁿ, khang-chhùi, chiap-phāng, thīⁿ 縫線, 縫口, 接縫, 縫
- to remove a suture** pàng sòaⁿ 拆線
- suture, catgut** bah-sòaⁿ, iūⁿ-tng-sòaⁿ 羊腸線, 肉線
- suzerain state** chong-chú-kok 宗主國
- suzerainty** chong-chú-koān 宗主權
- SVD: Societas Verbi Divini** Sēng-giān Hōe (Catholic) 聖言會
- swab** sé, sé chheng-khì, chhit chheng-khì 洗, 洗淨, 擦乾淨
- swaddle** ēng pòⁿ pau gín-á 用布包嬰兒
- swagger** kǎaⁿ-lōⁿ thāu-taⁿ-taⁿ iō-iō pái-pái 高視闊步走
- swagger, along, swing to and fro** iō-lāi iō-khì 搖來搖去
- swagger, swaggeringly** iō-iō pái-pái 搖搖擺擺
- swallow down, eat, to consume** chiah loh-khì, chiah loh-pak 吃下去, 吃下肚
- swallow down, to take** thun, thun-loh-khì 吞, 吞下去
- swallow one's saliva** thun-nōa 吞口水
- swallow tailed coat** iān-bóe-hók 燕尾服
- swallow, bird** ìⁿ-á 燕子
- swallow, bolt, devour, gorge, gulp, appropriate, embezzle** thun 吞
- swallowed** loh-āu 嚥下
- swallow's nest** ìⁿ-á-sīu 燕子巢
- swampy land, damp place, marsh, swamp** sip-tē 濕地
- swap** í hòe ōaⁿ hòe, kau-ōaⁿ, ōaⁿ, kau-ék 以貨易貨, 交換, 換, 交易
- swarm of bees, wasps** phang-kūn 蜂群
- swat** phah, chōan-lūi-táⁿ 打, 全壘打
- sway back and forth** iō-lāi iō-khì 搖來搖去
- sway, impact, influence, control** éng-hióng, éng-hióng-lék, chi-phòe, thóng-tī 影響, 影響力, 支配, 統治
- sway, shake, to rock** iō 搖
- sway, to incline, to lean, to slant, to slope, to tilt** khi-khi 傾斜
- sway, to shake, be disturbed** iō-tāng, tōng-iāu 搖動, 動搖
- swayed by others** hō lāng chó-iū 被人左右
- swear at somebody** chiū-mē lāng 咒罵人
- swear in a witness** hō chēng-jīn hoat-sè 讓證人發誓
- swear to fight to finish** sè put ùi jīn 誓不為人

sweltering

swear, curse at people kiāu lǎng 罵人
swear, curse, scold chiū-mē, lé 咒罵, 詬詈不休
swear, to vow, solemnly promise chiū-chōa, soan-sè, hoat-sè 立誓, 宣誓, 發誓
sweat kōaⁿ, lǎu-kōaⁿ, kang-chok kòe-tō^r, khó-kang, kín-tiuⁿ 汗, 流汗, 工作過度, 苦工, 緊張
- **face covered with sweat** kōaⁿ lǎu kah kui bīn 汗流滿面
- **soaked with sweat** lǎu kah kui seng-khu kōaⁿ 滿身大汗
sweat shop hoeh-kōaⁿ kang-chhiúⁿ, pak-siah kang-lǎng ě kang-chhiúⁿ 血汗工廠
sweater, wollen sweater phòng-se-saⁿ, iūⁿ-mǒ-saⁿ 毛線衣, 羊毛衣
sweater, woolen, knitwear mǒ-i 毛衣
Sweden Sūi-tián 瑞典
sweep sàu, pìⁿ-sàu 掃, 打掃
sweep clean sàu hō^r chheng-khì 掃乾淨
sweep off the court sàu ūn-tōng-tiūⁿ 掃運動場
sweep out sàu chhut-khì 掃出去
sweep the dirt from things like beams, roof, idols or ceiling chheng-thún 打掃
sweep the floor sàu thǒ-kha 掃地
sweep the graves on chheng-beng feast pōe-bōng, sàu-bōng 掃墓
sweep up cash from the table with the hand, borrow money from many sources sa-chǐⁿ 抓錢, 借錢
sweep, range, scope, limit, extent hōan-ũ 範圍
sweeper, minesweeper sàu-lǔi-théng 掃雷艇
sweepstakes chóng-tó-kim, pháu-bé tó-kim tók-tek-chè 總賭金, 賭金獨得制
sweet as honey tiⁿ-bít 甜蜜
sweet dew, rain after a drought kam-lō^r 甘露
sweet odor phang-bī 香味兒
sweet persimmon tiⁿ-khī 甜柿
sweet potato han-chǐ 甘薯, 地瓜
sweet potato field han-chǐ-hǎng 甘薯園
sweet potato flour han-chǐ-hún 甘薯粉, 地瓜粉
sweet potato leaves han-chǐ-hiōh 地瓜葉, 蕃薯葉
sweet potato vines han-chǐ-tín 蕃薯藤
sweet potatoes sliced and dried han-chǐ-kho^r 蕃薯塊
sweet smelling, savory, appetizing phang-kòng-kòng 香噴噴

sweet sounding, delightful, joyful hó-thiaⁿ ě, khòai-lòk 悅耳的, 快樂
sweet soup tiⁿ-thng 甜湯
sweet stuffing tiⁿ-āⁿ 甜餡
sweet tempered un-jiū ě sèng-chit 溫柔的性情
sweet, aromatic phang 芳香的
sweet, happy thǎng-kam-bít-ti 甜甜蜜蜜, 親密
sweet, pleasant, willingly kam 甘, 甘心, 捨得
sweet, sweet tasting tiⁿ, kam-tiⁿ, thǎng-á 甜, 甘甜, 糖果
sweeten hō...tiⁿ, piàn tiⁿ 使...甜, 變甜
sweeten coffee with sugar ka-pi chham thǎng chham hō tiⁿ 咖啡加糖使它變甜
sweetened water, sugar solution thǎng-chúi 糖水
sweetheart, spouse, husband, wife ài-jín 愛人
sweetheart, lover chǎng-jín 情人
sweetness tiⁿ, kam, kam-tiⁿ 甜, 甘, 甘甜
sweetness, sweet taste kam-bī 甘味
sweetness of temper hǒ-khì, un-sún 和氣, 溫和
sweets, candy, orange candy in the shape and color of orange segments kam-á-thǎng 糖果
swell, flatulence, bloated phòng-hong 脹氣
- **to become swollen** hàng-khí-lǎi, chéng-khí-lǎi 腫起來
swell like a bruise, a swelling chéng 腫
swell up chéng, chéng-khí-lǎi, phòng-khí-lǎi 腫, 腫起來, 凸起來
swell up from a blow or a poisonous bite, swollen hàng 腫
swell, blister hoat-hǒng, tiūⁿ 發炎
swell, excellent, outstanding iu-siū ě, it-liū ě 優秀的, 一流的
swelling phòng-hong, chéng, kó-tiòng 脹氣, 腫, 肚子鼓脹
swelling of a river, water rising very high, as at high tide or during a flood tiòng-chúi 漲水
swelling of the belly pak-tó tiūⁿ-tiūⁿ 肚子脹脹的
swelling of the belly, the feeling of overloaded stomach or of indigestion tiūⁿ, tiòng 脹
swelling, bump, tumor, lump liū 瘤
sweltering iām-joah ě, joah-sí-lǎng ě 炎熱的, 熱死人的

sweltering heat iām-joah ē thiⁿ-khì, joah-sí-lāng ē thiⁿ-khì 炎熱的天氣

swept very clean sàu kah chin chheng-khì 掃得很乾淨

swerve to get out of the way chóan-hiòng, oai-khì 轉向, 歪了

swift kín, khòai, sìn-sok ē, bín-chiat ē 快, 迅速的, 敏捷的

swift movement sìn-sok ē tōng-chok 迅速的動作

swiftness bín-chiat, sìn-sok 敏捷, 迅速

swig tít-tít kòan lòh-khì, tít-tít lim lòh-khì, tōa-tōa chhui lim lòh-khì 牛飲, 痛飲

swim sǐu, sǐu-chúi 游, 游泳

swim across sǐu-kòe 游過

swim with the current sūn tiāu-liú, sūn sǐ-sè 順潮流, 順時勢

swim, drift, float phǔ 浮

- **My head swims.** Góa ē thau-khak hín-hín. 我的頭暈暈的。

swim, lead vagrant life, loitering phah-pōng-sǐu 游泳, 遊蕩

swim, swimming sǐu-chúi, iú-éng 游泳, 泅水

swimming cramps sǐu-chúi kùu-kin 游泳抽筋

swimming pool iú-éng-tǐ 游泳池

swimming suit iú-éng-i 游泳衣

swimming trunks iú-éng-khò 游泳褲

swindle money lut chǐⁿ, phian chǐⁿ 騙錢

swindle people phian lāng 騙人

swindle someone kóai-lāng 誘拐人, 拐人

swindle someone out of money kóai lāng ē chǐⁿ 拐人的錢

swindle things out of others láu lāng ē mǐh-kiaⁿ 詐騙人的東西

swindle, a trap, a racket, a scam phian-kiók 騙局

swindle, abduct kóai-phian 拐騙

swindle, fraud, deception chà-khi 詐欺

swindle, fraud, to defraud, to blackmail chà-phian 詐騙

swindle, get thing by deceit láu 誑詐

swindle, to cheat, to swindle, to deceive, to fool, to hoodwink, to trick phian, lut (slang) 騙

swindle, to deceive, to cheat khi-phian 欺騙

swindle, to kidnap especially through trickery, to shanghai kóai-cháu, kóai-khì 拐走, 拐去

swindled, fooled pī-phian 被騙

swindler, a cheat, confidence man, racketeer, impostor phian-chú, láu-á, sùt-á, pián-á, pián-sian-á, phian-sian-á, lut-á 騙子

swindler, grafter, wicked person oai-ko-sian 貪污的人

swine flu, H1N1 H1N1, ti-liú-kám, sin-liú-kán H1N1, 豬流感, 新流感

swine, pig ti 豬

swine, pig, vile person hā-choh ē lāng, hā-chiān ē lāng 下作的人, 下賤的人

- **to cast pearls before swine** tui gǔ tǒaⁿ-khim 對牛彈琴

- **to raise swine** chǐ ti 養豬

swing back and forth or from side to side, throw back and forth haiⁿ-lǎi haiⁿ-khì 拋來拋去, 擺來擺去, 盪來盪去

swing one's hips from side to side in walking iǒ kha-chhng-hoe 扭屁股

swing votes iú-lǐ-phio 游離票

swing, shake, rock back and forth, sway iǒ, haiⁿ 搖, 擺動

- **in full swing** chhiang-chhiang-kún, jiát-phut-phut 活躍

- **to swing on a swing** haiⁿ kong-chhiu, chhian-chhiu 盪鞦韆

swipe chhut-lát phah, tōa-lát phah 重擊

switch board tiān-ōe chóng-ki 電話總機

switch on or off khai-koan chhiat hō tōh, khai-koan chhiat-tiāu, chhiat khai-koan 開關打開, 開關關掉, 開開關

switch on the light by pressing the button chhih hō tōh 按亮

switch, electric power switch khai-koan 開關

switch, exchange sio-ōaⁿ 交換

switch, railroad switching point chóan-tiat-khì 轉轍器

Switzerland Sui-se, Sui-sū 瑞士

swivel chair ē-sèh ē í-á 旋轉椅

swollen chéng ē, chéng-chéng ē, hām-pū 腫的, 腫腫的, 浮腫的

- **to become swollen** chéng-khí-lǎi, hàng-khí-lǎi 腫起來

swollen and inflamed eyes ǎng-bák-kǎu 眼睛腫

swollen eyelids bák-ham 眼疔, 眼皮

swollen eyes after crying bák-chiu ham-ham 眼睛腫腫的

swollen lymphatic gland hát-á 淋巴腺腫

synagogue

swollen with damp, water logged, full of water, a diseased swelling of the body tuiⁿ-chuiⁿ 水腫

swollen with a disease ham-puh 浮腫, 癰肥

swollen, bell shaped, convex, embossed, puffed out phong 鬆凸

swollen, a sense of distension, gluttony, surfeited pá-tuiⁿ 飽脹

swoon, to faint, lose consciousness hūn-khi 昏過去

swoop chók-loh-lái 俯衝下來

sword kiám, to 劍, 刀

- to cut with a sword phut 砍

- to put to the sword thài-sí 殺死

sword fish phòa-pak-hí 劍魚

sword handle to-pèⁿ, kiám-pèⁿ 刀柄, 劍柄

sword wound to-siong 刀傷

swords made in pairs oan-iuⁿ-kiám 鴛鴦劍

swordsman kiám-kheh 劍客

swordsman, a fencer kiám-chhiú 劍手

swordsmanship kiám-sut 劍術

sworn soan-sè ẽ, ũ chiu-chōa ẽ 宣誓的, 宣過誓的

sworn brothers kiát-pài hiaⁿ-tī 結拜兄弟

sworn into office soan-sè chhiu-chit 宣誓就職

sworn sisters kiát-pài chí-mōe 結拜姊妹

sworn younger brother gī-tē 義弟

sworn, enemy sí-ngó-khiat 死對頭

sycamore sng-sui-chhiu 桑樹

sycophant chin gáu phō ẽ lǎng 諂媚者

syllabary jī-im-pío, jī-bó-pío 字音表, 字母表

syllable im-chiat 音節

syllabus tek-iàu, khai-iàu 摘要, 概要

syllogism chhui-lūn-hoat, sam-tōaⁿ-lūn-hoat 推論法, 三段論法

symbol siōng-teng, siōng-tin 象徵

- phonetic symbols chū-im hū-hō 注音符號

- chemical symbol hòah-hak hū-hō 化學符號

symbol of longevity tiōng-siū ẽ siōng-tin 長壽的象徵

symbol, a sign hū-hō, phiau-kì, kì-hō 符號, 標記, 記號

symbolic chò hū-hō ẽ, siōng-teng ẽ, piáu-sī ẽ 用作符號的, 象徵的

symbolism siōng-teng chú-gī, hū-hō piáu-sī 象徵主義, 符號表示

symbolize, symbol siōng-tin, siōng-teng, piáu-sī, tǎi-piáu 象徵, 表示, 代表

symmetry, blending evenly, commensurate kiáu hō chhiu, pí-lut pēⁿ chē, sù-phòe 調合均勻, 對稱, 相稱

sympathetic thé-thiap, tōng-kám ẽ, ũ tōng-chēng sim ẽ 體貼, 同感的, 有同情心的

sympathetic heart tōng-chēng-sim 同情心

sympathetic nerve kau-kám sǎn-keng 交感神經

sympathetic, empathetic chhek-ún 惻隱

sympathize tōng-chēng, thé-thiap, khóⁿ-lǎn 同情, 體貼, 可憐

sympathize with somebody tōng-chēng lǎng 同情他人

sympathize with, to pity, act compassionately thé-sut 體恤

sympathize, to pity, commiserate, befriend, have compassion lǎn-bín 憐憫

sympathizer kiōng-bēng-chia 共鳴者

sympathizing attitude ũ thé-thiap lǎng ẽ thài-tō 有體貼他人的態度

sympathy tōng-chēng, tōng-kám 同情, 同感

- You have my sympathy. Góa chin tōng-chēng í. 我很同情妳。

- letter of sympathy ùi-būn-phoe 慰問信

- to have sympathy for others tōng-chēng pát-lǎng 同情別人

sympathy, compassion, pity tōng-chēng-sim 同情心

sympathy, good impression, friendly feeling hó-kám 好感

symphony kau-hióng-khek, kau-hiáng-khek 交響曲

symphony orchestra kau-hióng gák-thoan 交響樂團

symposium, conference, forum, rap session chō-tām-hōe 座談會

symposium, discussion of a thesis or theory chu-ka lūn-būn-chip 諸家論文集

symposium, research and study, workshop gián-sip-hōe 研習會

symptom chēng-chōng 症狀

symptom of a disease phòaⁿ-pēⁿ ẽ hiān-siōng, chēng-chōng, pēⁿ-hóng 生病的現象, 症狀, 病況

symptom, omen tin-tiāu 徵兆

symptomatic chhai-thau ẽ, tiāu-thau ẽ, chēng-chōng ẽ 徵兆的, 症狀的

synagogue lū-thai-lǎng ẽ chip-hōe, lū-thai-lǎng ẽ hōe-tng 猶太人的集會, 猶太人的會堂

synchronism tǒng-sǐ hoat-seng, pèng-hoat, tǒng-sǐ-sèng 同時發生, 併發, 同時性

synchronize tǒng-sǐ hoat-seng, sǐ-kan it-tì, sǐ-kan kǎng-khoan 同時發生, 時間一致

syncretize iǒng-háp, liǎn-háp 融合, 聯合

syndicalism kang-hōe chor-chit chú-gī, kang-thoan chú-gī 工會組織主義, 工團主義

syndicate, joint organizaation or business liǎn-háp chor-chit 聯合組織

synod chong-kau hōe-gī 宗教會議

synonym tǒng-gī-jī, ì-sù kǎng-khoan ẽ jī 同義字

synonymous tǒng-gī ẽ, ì-sù kǎng-khoan ẽ 同義的

synopsis tǎi-ì, khài-iàu, tui-chiàu-pío 大意, 概要, 對照表

Synoptic Gospel Tui-koan Hok-im 對觀福音

synoptic, main points, general idea tǎi-iàu ẽ, tǎi-ì ẽ 大要的, 大意的

syntax, grammar gí-hoat-hák 語法學

syntax, syntactic gí-hoat, chō-kù-hoat 語法, 造句法

synthesis, gather together, collective, synthesize chong-háp, chor-chit, chong-háp-thé 綜合, 組織, 綜合體

- **method of synthesis** chong-háp-hoat 綜合法

synthesize chong-háp, jǐn-kang chè-chō 綜合, 人工製造

synthetic jǐn-chō ẽ, chong-háp ẽ 人造的, 綜合的

synthetic fiber, chemical fiber hòah-hák chhiam-úi 化學纖維

synthetic fibers hap-sèng chhiam-úi 合成纖維

synthetic silk, rayon jǐn-chō-si 人造絲

syphilis, syphilitic virus bōe-tòk, mǐ-tòk 梅毒

- **to have syphilis** tiòh bōe-tòk 染上梅毒

syphilitic mǐ-tòk-sèng 梅毒性

syphilitic person bōe-tòk hōan-chía 梅毒的, 梅毒患者

syphon, siphon khip-kóng, khip-chúi-kóng 吸管, 吸水管

Syria Sū-lí-a 敘利亞

syringe chù-sǎ-tǎng 注射筒, 注射器

syrup thǎng-chúi 糖水

syrup, molasses thǎng-chiuⁿ 糖漿

system, political, adminstrative system or institution hē, hē-thóng, chè-tō 系, 系統, 制度

- **decimal system** chap-chìn-hoat 十進法

- **nervous system** sǐn-keng hē-thóng 神經系統

- **solar system** thài-iǒng-hē 太陽系

- **work according to a system** chò khang-khòe ū sūn-sū 做事按順序來

system of education kàu-iòk chè-tō 教育制度

system of rules, system thé-chè 體制

system of values, sense of values kè-tát-koan 價值觀

system or form of government chèng-thé 政體

systematic course of studies ū hē-thóng ẽ khò-thèng 有系統的課程

systematic habits ū kui-chek ẽ sǐp-kòan 有規則的習慣

systematic zoology tǒng-bút hun-lūi-hák 動物分類學

systematic, systematical ū hē-thóng ẽ, kui-chek ẽ 有系統的, 規則的

systematize chor-chit-hòah, hē-thóng-hòah, hun-lūi 組織化, 系統化, 分類

systemic lupus erythematosus ǎng-pan-sèng lǒng-chhng-chèng 紅斑性狼瘡症

Szechwan style cuisine chhoan-chhài 川菜